

DISCLOSURE

FADE
TO
BLACK



Ep. 773

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:36,930 --> 00:00:29,790

[Music]

2
00:00:41,160 --> 00:00:36,940

this hope radiates for the masses

3
00:00:42,840 --> 00:00:41,170

headliner between July 8 1947 the Army

4
00:00:45,180 --> 00:00:42,850

Air Force has announced that applying

5
00:00:49,369 --> 00:00:45,190

this has been found and is now in the

6
00:00:50,870 --> 00:00:49,379

possession of life we change the game

7
00:00:53,840 --> 00:00:50,880

changer

8
00:00:58,190 --> 00:00:53,850

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:01:00,800 --> 00:00:58,200

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:01:02,110 --> 00:01:00,810

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:01:07,640 --> 00:01:02,120

his way

12
00:01:10,880 --> 00:01:07,650

[Music]

13
00:01:15,900 --> 00:01:10,890

- black with your host Jimmy Church on

14
00:01:19,179 --> 00:01:15,910
the game changer radio network and a GRA

15
00:01:20,889 --> 00:01:19,189
[Music]

16
00:01:24,410 --> 00:01:20,899
we need your help to get to the year

17
00:01:30,149 --> 00:01:28,040
[Music]

18
00:01:32,249 --> 00:01:30,159
you listening to

19
00:01:33,220 --> 00:01:32,259
with jimmy touch only game change in

20
00:01:43,240 --> 00:01:33,230
that life

21
00:01:45,520 --> 00:01:43,250
[Music]

22
00:01:52,930 --> 00:01:45,530
good evening

23
00:01:55,600 --> 00:01:52,940
fade to black the spoke radio for the

24
00:01:58,370 --> 00:01:55,610
masses

25
00:02:03,110 --> 00:01:58,380
yam and it went down today didn't it

26
00:02:07,660 --> 00:02:03,120
today is Saturday December 16th 350 days

27
00:02:10,520 --> 00:02:07,670
into the new year just 15 days left we

28
00:02:12,350 --> 00:02:10,530
are coming to you live tonight from a

29
00:02:14,540 --> 00:02:12,360
bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

30
00:02:16,250 --> 00:02:14,550
California and I would like to welcome

31
00:02:18,830 --> 00:02:16,260
everybody listening all around the world

32
00:02:20,630 --> 00:02:18,840
all across the United States hid there

33
00:02:22,310 --> 00:02:20,640
until there to and fro back and forth up

34
00:02:26,180 --> 00:02:22,320
and down east and west north and south

35
00:02:30,380 --> 00:02:26,190
far and near this is fade to black for

36
00:02:33,070 --> 00:02:30,390
kjc are the game changer network and kg

37
00:02:37,810 --> 00:02:33,080
ra the planet I'm your host Jimmy church

38
00:02:41,090 --> 00:02:37,820

tonight this is a very special event

39

00:02:43,460 --> 00:02:41,100

want to thank kg RA for breaking into

40

00:02:45,290 --> 00:02:43,470

their regularly scheduled programming to

41

00:02:50,180 --> 00:02:45,300

bring you this live special event on

42

00:02:51,650 --> 00:02:50,190

disclosure it went down today we're

43

00:02:53,720 --> 00:02:51,660

gonna be talking about all of that I'm

44

00:02:55,580 --> 00:02:53,730

gonna open up the phone lines I want to

45

00:02:58,820 --> 00:02:55,590

hear from all of you three two three

46

00:03:02,390 --> 00:02:58,830

eight to five five zero four five or

47

00:03:06,260 --> 00:03:02,400

three two three two seven five nine six

48

00:03:09,410 --> 00:03:06,270

nine five you can follow me on twitter @

49

00:03:12,620 --> 00:03:09,420

JT radio at j church radio I've got

50

00:03:15,680 --> 00:03:12,630

everything is is up and running we put

51
00:03:19,340 --> 00:03:15,690
this together in the last 30 minutes got

52
00:03:21,620 --> 00:03:19,350
the phone call from New York Rita says

53
00:03:23,780 --> 00:03:21,630
go with this this is too big of a deal

54
00:03:27,440 --> 00:03:23,790
you've got to go live with us tonight so

55
00:03:28,699 --> 00:03:27,450
we did that also the K GRA Studios in

56
00:03:30,650 --> 00:03:28,709
New York

57
00:03:34,760 --> 00:03:30,660
pulled this off too as well so we should

58
00:03:39,050 --> 00:03:34,770
be live on on K GRA the chat rooms are

59
00:03:41,750 --> 00:03:39,060
open over at K GRA and Spreaker of

60
00:03:46,100 --> 00:03:41,760
course Twitter is live in front of me

61
00:03:49,460 --> 00:03:46,110
and I can see that everybody is here it

62
00:03:53,539 --> 00:03:49,470
was a crazy day today okay now if you

63
00:03:55,050 --> 00:03:53,549

want to participate in the sandbox you

64

00:03:59,280 --> 00:03:55,060

can do that too hashtag

65

00:04:01,050 --> 00:03:59,290

f2b on twitter i am going to also do

66

00:04:02,640 --> 00:04:01,060

this i'm going to try to do this as

67

00:04:06,089 --> 00:04:02,650

commercial-free as possible

68

00:04:10,559 --> 00:04:06,099

the thing is doing a live special event

69

00:04:14,759 --> 00:04:10,569

like this it's it's it's very important

70

00:04:16,680 --> 00:04:14,769

but also you know going one or two or

71

00:04:19,560 --> 00:04:16,690

three hours straight without commercials

72

00:04:21,629 --> 00:04:19,570

even I need a break okay so we'll play

73

00:04:24,780 --> 00:04:21,639

this out I don't know how long we're

74

00:04:27,570 --> 00:04:24,790

gonna go live tonight I will say this we

75

00:04:30,450 --> 00:04:27,580

will break on when we end the show we'll

76

00:04:33,180 --> 00:04:30,460

end it hard on the hour I know that kg

77

00:04:35,640 --> 00:04:33,190

RA is listening to me and also talk

78

00:04:37,530 --> 00:04:35,650

stream live and all of our other

79

00:04:40,980 --> 00:04:37,540

syndicators out there are listening to

80

00:04:44,070 --> 00:04:40,990

me too so we should be live everywhere

81

00:04:47,730 --> 00:04:44,080

now the other point that I want to make

82

00:04:49,920 --> 00:04:47,740

is to the network's if we when we hit in

83

00:04:52,680 --> 00:04:49,930

the show if we on the show we will end

84

00:04:55,320 --> 00:04:52,690

at at the top of the hour

85

00:04:59,880 --> 00:04:55,330

okay we'll wind things down and allow

86

00:05:04,580 --> 00:04:59,890

programming to continue okay so I'm your

87

00:05:08,580 --> 00:05:04,590

host Jimmy Church the day broke early

88

00:05:12,840 --> 00:05:08,590

today with the New York Times breaking

89

00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:12,850

out with a pretty incredible story now

90

00:05:16,920 --> 00:05:15,039

what the New York Times had to say I'll

91

00:05:19,260 --> 00:05:16,930

get to all of that in just a second and

92

00:05:23,130 --> 00:05:19,270

like I said I will also be taking your

93

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:23,140

phone calls immediately after the New

94

00:05:31,440 --> 00:05:28,800

York Times did their story which was on

95

00:05:33,210 --> 00:05:31,450

everything and there were some things in

96

00:05:39,420 --> 00:05:33,220

there yes it was about disclosure was

97

00:05:44,010 --> 00:05:39,430

about UFOs but their news that broke was

98

00:05:47,610 --> 00:05:44,020

that the Pentagon has had a black budget

99

00:05:53,730 --> 00:05:47,620

UFO program that was funded by Senator

100

00:05:57,000 --> 00:05:53,740

Harry Reid that was a big deal it has

101
00:05:59,129 --> 00:05:57,010
not been spoken about or revealed at all

102
00:06:01,620 --> 00:05:59,139
now of course we've always suspected

103
00:06:06,570 --> 00:06:01,630
something like this but to have that go

104
00:06:08,209 --> 00:06:06,580
down in a very public way was insane but

105
00:06:12,769 --> 00:06:08,219
it did and it happened

106
00:06:17,600 --> 00:06:12,779
also in the New York Times article they

107
00:06:21,290 --> 00:06:17,610
posted the video of the tic-tac UFO the

108
00:06:24,229 --> 00:06:21,300
gun camera footage of the f-18s that

109
00:06:26,239 --> 00:06:24,239
were with the USS Nimitz aircraft

110
00:06:28,339 --> 00:06:26,249
carrier off the coast of California down

111
00:06:31,669 --> 00:06:28,349
in San Diego that were on some routine

112
00:06:35,119 --> 00:06:31,679
training missions when this unidentified

113
00:06:37,219 --> 00:06:35,129

object started to ascend and descend

114

00:06:40,489 --> 00:06:37,229

from high in the atmosphere and go down

115

00:06:42,409 --> 00:06:40,499

to the seabed see the surface of the

116

00:06:43,759 --> 00:06:42,419

ocean and sit there and cause a

117

00:06:45,739 --> 00:06:43,769

disturbance on the ocean and they

118

00:06:48,799 --> 00:06:45,749

tracked it and they filmed it those

119

00:06:52,519 --> 00:06:48,809

videos were released they were leaked on

120

00:06:55,429 --> 00:06:52,529

to the net back in October when they

121

00:06:58,100 --> 00:06:55,439

were leaked onto the net there was no

122

00:07:02,659 --> 00:06:58,110

audio today we got the audio with the

123

00:07:05,119 --> 00:07:02,669

transcriptions of the pilots talking now

124

00:07:08,479 --> 00:07:05,129

and the flight controllers pretty insane

125

00:07:11,989 --> 00:07:08,489

video so all of that happened today what

126

00:07:16,519 --> 00:07:11,999

does this mean is this disclosure well

127

00:07:19,850 --> 00:07:16,529

ok disclosures a strange word but for

128

00:07:23,239 --> 00:07:19,860

this to go down today and to get picked

129

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:23,249

up by all of the mainstream media

130

00:07:30,759 --> 00:07:25,919

outlets and I do mean all of them it

131

00:07:34,699 --> 00:07:30,769

went and it went big and there you go

132

00:07:39,309 --> 00:07:34,709

now I released this statement earlier

133

00:07:44,059 --> 00:07:39,319

today I will read it in its entirety

134

00:07:46,609 --> 00:07:44,069

disclosure what does it truly mean today

135

00:07:49,639 --> 00:07:46,619

was a big day for sure the New York

136

00:07:52,249 --> 00:07:49,649

Times the USA Today the BBC Fox The

137

00:07:54,879 --> 00:07:52,259

Business Insider Politico most of the

138

00:07:58,850 --> 00:07:54,889

mainstream media went with the story

139

00:08:03,100 --> 00:07:58,860

Harry Reid the Pentagon the CIA black

140

00:08:07,579 --> 00:08:03,110

UFO budgets the Navy tic-tac video ok so

141

00:08:12,019 --> 00:08:07,589

now it's out there in a big way Tom

142

00:08:17,600 --> 00:08:12,029

DeLonge and to the stars are starting to

143

00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:17,610

deliver will it continue I know that

144

00:08:21,920 --> 00:08:19,199

there will be those in our UFO community

145

00:08:23,929 --> 00:08:21,930

that will say Tom is being used that

146

00:08:26,420 --> 00:08:23,939

this is all part of a bigger conspiracy

147

00:08:30,199 --> 00:08:26,430

I can already hear it all playing out

148

00:08:33,439 --> 00:08:30,209

but let me just say this is the first

149

00:08:36,860 --> 00:08:33,449

time that this kind of exposure has

150

00:08:42,049 --> 00:08:36,870

happened nobody has pulled off anything

151

00:08:46,490 --> 00:08:42,059

like this before nobody there is much

152

00:08:49,460 --> 00:08:46,500

jealousy in the UFO community so when

153

00:08:51,170 --> 00:08:49,470

you read or hear the negative stuff that

154

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:51,180

will be sent over the coming days and

155

00:08:58,970 --> 00:08:56,480

weeks remember these words seriously

156

00:09:03,559 --> 00:08:58,980

we've all wanted something like this to

157

00:09:06,650 --> 00:09:03,569

happen and now it has enjoy the moment I

158

00:09:09,889 --> 00:09:06,660

think that it's about to get crazier and

159

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:09,899

everybody in our community should stand

160

00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:14,160

together and glow when you read or hear

161

00:09:21,530 --> 00:09:17,040

anybody being negative about today's

162

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:21,540

events just squint your eyes just squint

163

00:09:31,069 --> 00:09:27,360

them and ask yourself why would you say

164

00:09:33,620 --> 00:09:31,079

this why are you jealous are you upset

165

00:09:36,499 --> 00:09:33,630

that someone else got this done are you

166

00:09:38,900 --> 00:09:36,509

bummed out that it wasn't you do you

167

00:09:42,919 --> 00:09:38,910

really need to attack someone for this

168

00:09:45,290 --> 00:09:42,929

because your own ego got hurt and the

169

00:09:48,350 --> 00:09:45,300

answer to all of these questions are yes

170

00:09:52,040 --> 00:09:48,360

yes yes yes and yes there are

171

00:09:56,870 --> 00:09:52,050

researchers and authors in our community

172

00:10:02,379 --> 00:09:56,880

that are happy right now right they get

173

00:10:06,889 --> 00:10:02,389

it all of it this is what they've wanted

174

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:06,899

no matter who or how it was done it's

175

00:10:12,499 --> 00:10:09,120

been done end of story

176
00:10:13,790 --> 00:10:12,509
seriously and that's my statement and I

177
00:10:17,389 --> 00:10:13,800
stand by it

178
00:10:21,669 --> 00:10:17,399
I know that leading up to today there

179
00:10:24,889 --> 00:10:21,679
has been a lot of critics of Tom DeLonge

180
00:10:27,309 --> 00:10:24,899
I've listened to some of it some of it's

181
00:10:29,929 --> 00:10:27,319
been emailed to me and so forth I've

182
00:10:30,519 --> 00:10:29,939
followed it a little bit but I expected

183
00:10:34,119 --> 00:10:30,529
that

184
00:10:37,899 --> 00:10:34,129
the UFO community is full of jealousy

185
00:10:40,089 --> 00:10:37,909
and there are so many inside of the UFO

186
00:10:42,279 --> 00:10:40,099
community that think they are part of

187
00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:42,289
the community that are trying to make a

188
00:10:48,009 --> 00:10:44,959

footprint in the community and they

189

00:10:50,049 --> 00:10:48,019

think that being negative or saying that

190

00:10:51,879 --> 00:10:50,059

they know it all and nobody else knows

191

00:10:54,339 --> 00:10:51,889

anything and don't listen to this guy

192

00:10:58,299 --> 00:10:54,349

because I you know what that part of the

193

00:11:00,669 --> 00:10:58,309

community is jealous and I don't get it

194

00:11:04,509 --> 00:11:00,679

and I don't understand it they don't

195

00:11:08,109 --> 00:11:04,519

want anybody else to do these things

196

00:11:11,879 --> 00:11:08,119

now this today broke in the mainstream

197

00:11:15,459 --> 00:11:11,889

media across the board around the world

198

00:11:16,919 --> 00:11:15,469

this has not been done like this ever

199

00:11:21,729 --> 00:11:16,929

before

200

00:11:24,249 --> 00:11:21,739

now Tom DeLonge and and to the stars

201
00:11:27,519 --> 00:11:24,259
media and Academy have pulled this off

202
00:11:29,469 --> 00:11:27,529
many have said that he couldn't or

203
00:11:31,329 --> 00:11:29,479
wouldn't or that he was being used or

204
00:11:32,979 --> 00:11:31,339
that this was this info or that this is

205
00:11:36,699 --> 00:11:32,989
another part of the conspiracy and and

206
00:11:39,460 --> 00:11:36,709
Tom is is is too too naive to know

207
00:11:42,039 --> 00:11:39,470
what's going on and and and I heard all

208
00:11:47,889 --> 00:11:42,049
and then the other criticisms out there

209
00:11:51,249 --> 00:11:47,899
about this that they know who you know

210
00:11:55,449 --> 00:11:51,259
they know Tom they know they nobody

211
00:11:58,089 --> 00:11:55,459
knows anything okay it's that simple

212
00:11:58,749 --> 00:11:58,099
Tom knows what's going on inside of to

213
00:12:01,569 --> 00:11:58,759

the stars

214

00:12:04,210 --> 00:12:01,579

he's assembled his team he has put the

215

00:12:06,879 --> 00:12:04,220

team together and he has said that today

216

00:12:09,519 --> 00:12:06,889

was a was going to happen - just be

217

00:12:11,799 --> 00:12:09,529

patient well it did now whether it's his

218

00:12:14,859 --> 00:12:11,809

influence because he's got a lot of

219

00:12:16,919 --> 00:12:14,869

money he's a rock star and he was able

220

00:12:20,349 --> 00:12:16,929

to pull the media together and have a

221

00:12:22,449 --> 00:12:20,359

you know PR and and all this

222

00:12:25,809 --> 00:12:22,459

professionalism well you know what he

223

00:12:28,929 --> 00:12:25,819

did do just that and that's what's most

224

00:12:32,079 --> 00:12:28,939

important here you have to understand

225

00:12:33,909 --> 00:12:32,089

also in the background if you hear

226

00:12:36,309 --> 00:12:33,919

something coming over to the bunker

227

00:12:38,049 --> 00:12:36,319

today this was impromptu I just loaded

228

00:12:41,489 --> 00:12:38,059

everybody into the car brought him here

229

00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:41,499

and they're now running crazy outside so

230

00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:44,240

anyway that that's what

231

00:12:51,940 --> 00:12:46,880

most important it doesn't matter how or

232

00:12:55,480 --> 00:12:51,950

who this was pulled off okay Tom did it

233

00:13:01,150 --> 00:12:55,490

and never never in the mainstream media

234

00:13:04,690 --> 00:13:01,160

not CNN not Larry King not like this it

235

00:13:08,110 --> 00:13:04,700

has never happened now where does this

236

00:13:12,040 --> 00:13:08,120

go from here does the mainstream media

237

00:13:15,930 --> 00:13:12,050

stay onboard it is is there more stuff

238

00:13:19,510 --> 00:13:15,940

to follow that that footage on the f-18

239

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:19,520

f-18 even though it was revealed back in

240

00:13:24,610 --> 00:13:22,160

in October which didn't have the audio

241

00:13:26,410 --> 00:13:24,620

but today the way that it was released

242

00:13:30,730 --> 00:13:26,420

and the way that it was handled was

243

00:13:34,540 --> 00:13:30,740

correct and to dovetail that with the

244

00:13:37,329 --> 00:13:34,550

Harry Reid news and the Pentagon and 20

245

00:13:40,329 --> 00:13:37,339

excess of 20 million dollars funded in a

246

00:13:42,639 --> 00:13:40,339

black budget program into this is some

247

00:13:44,860 --> 00:13:42,649

of the biggest news ever in the history

248

00:13:49,540 --> 00:13:44,870

of everything so that's what went down

249

00:13:53,650 --> 00:13:49,550

today how this moves forward I don't

250

00:13:56,949 --> 00:13:53,660

know the the thing that I ask from

251

00:14:00,190 --> 00:13:56,959

everybody in this community is to sit

252

00:14:04,480 --> 00:14:00,200

back take a deep breath enjoy the moment

253

00:14:07,449 --> 00:14:04,490

and let's see how it plays out okay

254

00:14:10,900 --> 00:14:07,459

there is enough people that are involved

255

00:14:12,940 --> 00:14:10,910

with Tom and to the stars that the

256

00:14:15,639 --> 00:14:12,950

amount of information that could

257

00:14:18,010 --> 00:14:15,649

potentially come forward directly

258

00:14:21,100 --> 00:14:18,020

connected to the CIA and the Pentagon

259

00:14:23,290 --> 00:14:21,110

and black budget programs and other

260

00:14:24,840 --> 00:14:23,300

video footage and documents and

261

00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:24,850

everything else that we thought that

262

00:14:33,040 --> 00:14:28,880

wouldn't happen well it has okay this

263

00:14:35,650 --> 00:14:33,050

this is a very very very big day the

264

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:35,660

fact that the UFO community has been

265

00:14:42,670 --> 00:14:38,480

ignored by the mainstream media forever

266

00:14:45,819 --> 00:14:42,680

is important here they chose to run with

267

00:14:48,250 --> 00:14:45,829

the story Drudge ran with the story

268

00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:48,260

they chose to run with it this hasn't

269

00:14:52,360 --> 00:14:50,959

happened before now I have said many

270

00:14:55,319 --> 00:14:52,370

many many times

271

00:14:57,250 --> 00:14:55,329

I have asked so many in the media

272

00:14:59,830 --> 00:14:57,260

journalists professional

273

00:15:03,420 --> 00:14:59,840

in broadcasts about this very important

274

00:15:07,960 --> 00:15:03,430

subject about UFOs nobody will touch it

275

00:15:12,970 --> 00:15:07,970

now I directly asked somebody who worked

276

00:15:16,480 --> 00:15:12,980

for CNN I literally said hey you know

277

00:15:18,850 --> 00:15:16,490

you get a story about UFOs and and you

278

00:15:22,420 --> 00:15:18,860

wanna you you know what happens you know

279

00:15:24,040 --> 00:15:22,430

do you go to you know nothing I wouldn't

280

00:15:27,160 --> 00:15:24,050

do it what do you mean

281

00:15:28,780 --> 00:15:27,170

we it just doesn't get covered we don't

282

00:15:30,940 --> 00:15:28,790

do it well what if your news director

283

00:15:33,870 --> 00:15:30,950

had a story and came to you he wouldn't

284

00:15:35,890 --> 00:15:33,880

she wouldn't it doesn't work that way

285

00:15:37,780 --> 00:15:35,900

UFOs are not covered in the mainstream

286

00:15:41,080 --> 00:15:37,790

media that's it it's the end of the

287

00:15:44,280 --> 00:15:41,090

story now that's the way that everything

288

00:15:48,160 --> 00:15:44,290

has been handled it wasn't that way

289

00:15:51,730 --> 00:15:48,170

today I posted throughout the day as

290

00:15:54,010 --> 00:15:51,740

things started to break all of the

291

00:15:57,250 --> 00:15:54,020

mainstream outlets that that ran with

292

00:15:58,530 --> 00:15:57,260

this story of course the first was the

293

00:16:02,410 --> 00:15:58,540

New York Times

294

00:16:04,210 --> 00:16:02,420

Leslie Kane glowing now this is the

295

00:16:07,410 --> 00:16:04,220

headline glowing auras and black money

296

00:16:10,560 --> 00:16:07,420

the Pentagon's mysterious UFO program

297

00:16:13,420 --> 00:16:10,570

immediately after that within minutes

298

00:16:16,900 --> 00:16:13,430

okay this is what ended up happening

299

00:16:21,190 --> 00:16:16,910

we've got Fox News ran with it not only

300

00:16:24,190 --> 00:16:21,200

on the internet but ran with it with

301
00:16:26,350 --> 00:16:24,200
normal television programming Pentagon

302
00:16:31,090 --> 00:16:26,360
secretly set up program to investigate

303
00:16:33,130 --> 00:16:31,100
UFOs at Harry Reid's urging the Defense

304
00:16:35,560 --> 00:16:33,140
Department secretly set up ten years ago

305
00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:35,570
to investigate unidentified flying

306
00:16:40,510 --> 00:16:38,000
objects or UFOs at the urging of then

307
00:16:45,790 --> 00:16:40,520
Democratic Senate Majority Leader Harry

308
00:16:49,180 --> 00:16:45,800
Reid immediately after that Politico the

309
00:16:51,790 --> 00:16:49,190
Pentagon's secret search for UFOs from

310
00:16:55,720 --> 00:16:51,800
the net the request of Harry Reid there

311
00:16:56,680 --> 00:16:55,730
you go immediately after that the New

312
00:16:59,740 --> 00:16:56,690
York Post

313
00:17:02,170 --> 00:16:59,750

the Pentagon's UFO program revealed for

314

00:17:04,600 --> 00:17:02,180

five years from 2007 2012 the Pentagon

315

00:17:06,700 --> 00:17:04,610

ran a 22 million dollar program that

316

00:17:09,670 --> 00:17:06,710

investigated reports on UFOs the

317

00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:09,680

advanced aviation threat identification

318

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:10,720

program

319

00:17:18,620 --> 00:17:14,880

was the brainchild of Senator Harry Reid

320

00:17:21,779 --> 00:17:18,630

immediately after that USA Today the

321

00:17:27,000 --> 00:17:21,789

Pentagon is tracking UFOs thanks in part

322

00:17:29,460 --> 00:17:27,010

to former Senator Harry Reid now

323

00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:29,470

Harry's from Nevada - that's interesting

324

00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:31,360

Bigelow's also mentioned in this article

325

00:17:39,090 --> 00:17:35,039

also interesting as well okay

326

00:17:41,700 --> 00:17:39,100

Business Insider the Business Insider

327

00:17:43,620 --> 00:17:41,710

the Pentagon spent 22 million dollars on

328

00:17:50,909 --> 00:17:43,630

the shadow reprogrammed to investigate

329

00:17:53,130 --> 00:17:50,919

UFOs incredible day BBC BBC releases

330

00:17:55,799 --> 00:17:53,140

their story you a secret UFO program

331

00:17:57,690 --> 00:17:55,809

revealed US media reports say the

332

00:18:01,010 --> 00:17:57,700

documents from the operation describe

333

00:18:05,580 --> 00:18:01,020

strange aircrafts and hovering objects

334

00:18:11,520 --> 00:18:05,590

it was an incredible day has disclosure

335

00:18:14,070 --> 00:18:11,530

arrived has it arrived I think it has is

336

00:18:18,060 --> 00:18:14,080

this enough to silence all of those out

337

00:18:22,730 --> 00:18:18,070

there I know I'm telling you I know that

338

00:18:28,409 --> 00:18:22,740

there are going to be our fair share of

339

00:18:31,770 --> 00:18:28,419

of trolls of bots of those inside of the

340

00:18:33,779 --> 00:18:31,780

CIA and in the Pentagon that are gonna

341

00:18:36,510 --> 00:18:33,789

go out in via social media and

342

00:18:38,880 --> 00:18:36,520

counteract all of this that that's gonna

343

00:18:41,580 --> 00:18:38,890

happen I think that we have to really

344

00:18:44,399 --> 00:18:41,590

really use our discernment there are

345

00:18:47,190 --> 00:18:44,409

going to be attacks it's going to happen

346

00:18:49,440 --> 00:18:47,200

and those that have been critical about

347

00:18:53,399 --> 00:18:49,450

all of this leading up to this point now

348

00:18:56,100 --> 00:18:53,409

have to take a step back okay to the

349

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:56,110

stars and Tom DeLonge yes have started

350

00:19:01,500 --> 00:18:59,200

to deliver there are those out there

351

00:19:04,860 --> 00:19:01,510

that have been critical of Tom up to

352

00:19:07,470 --> 00:19:04,870

this point but didn't think that this

353

00:19:09,870 --> 00:19:07,480

day was ever going to happen they've

354

00:19:11,789 --> 00:19:09,880

they just felt that that was the way

355

00:19:14,549 --> 00:19:11,799

that it was and to have the New York

356

00:19:18,139 --> 00:19:14,559

Times The New York Times run with this

357

00:19:22,980 --> 00:19:18,149

is very important it got picked up by

358

00:19:24,210 --> 00:19:22,990

every mainstream media there is now this

359

00:19:29,160 --> 00:19:24,220

is the other point

360

00:19:30,930 --> 00:19:29,170

we've wanted this this today today is

361

00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:30,940

something that we have called for and

362

00:19:39,930 --> 00:19:35,440

asked for for a very long time now going

363

00:19:42,750 --> 00:19:39,940

back to the the hearings in Congress and

364

00:19:46,680 --> 00:19:42,760

and the Condon report and different

365

00:19:48,480 --> 00:19:46,690

reports and I am Bluebook grudge all of

366

00:19:50,550 --> 00:19:48,490

these projects over the years that have

367

00:19:53,490 --> 00:19:50,560

been dealing with this right they only

368

00:19:56,940 --> 00:19:53,500

went to a certain point and stopped all

369

00:20:00,720 --> 00:19:56,950

of it none of it none of it was covered

370

00:20:02,730 --> 00:20:00,730

in the mainstream nothing at all and you

371

00:20:05,310 --> 00:20:02,740

have to understand and appreciate and

372

00:20:11,520 --> 00:20:05,320

respect what I am saying here it has

373

00:20:13,980 --> 00:20:11,530

never done what it has done today so I I

374

00:20:17,490 --> 00:20:13,990

have asked everybody to just sit back

375

00:20:20,790 --> 00:20:17,500

and glow in the moment how do you feel

376

00:20:23,820 --> 00:20:20,800

right now how do you feel after a day

377

00:20:27,660 --> 00:20:23,830

like today with everything that has gone

378

00:20:30,600 --> 00:20:27,670

down in this rapid-fire fashion how do

379

00:20:33,480 --> 00:20:30,610

you feel I think you should be happy

380

00:20:35,580 --> 00:20:33,490

what is it enough now this is the other

381

00:20:38,610 --> 00:20:35,590

point that I think needs to be stressed

382

00:20:40,920 --> 00:20:38,620

here and I will I'm going to go ahead

383

00:20:51,450 --> 00:20:40,930

and let me see here what's happening

384

00:20:56,900 --> 00:20:51,460

okay are we good yes up up up yes I'm

385

00:21:12,210 --> 00:21:06,300

okay hold on I'm sorry sorry things are

386

00:21:17,250 --> 00:21:12,220

going down very fast okay this this

387

00:21:19,650 --> 00:21:17,260

outreach by the mainstream media listen

388

00:21:24,840 --> 00:21:19,660

to me and this is where it's it's most

389

00:21:29,430 --> 00:21:24,850

important the reach of the New York

390

00:21:32,600 --> 00:21:29,440

Times of USA Today of the BBC Drudge

391

00:21:37,590 --> 00:21:32,610

Report Politico the Business Insider Fox

392

00:21:41,010 --> 00:21:37,600

we are talking about tens

393

00:21:45,840 --> 00:21:41,020

of millions tens of millions of people

394

00:21:48,860 --> 00:21:45,850

that not only don't research or read

395

00:21:51,840 --> 00:21:48,870

about or pursue the UFO subject

396

00:21:54,930 --> 00:21:51,850

certainly know nothing about black

397

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:54,940

budgets this is a subject that goes on

398

00:21:59,850 --> 00:21:56,799

inside of our community we discuss it

399

00:22:02,250 --> 00:21:59,860

all the time we are up on top of it but

400

00:22:04,140 --> 00:22:02,260

outside of our community that goes out

401
00:22:07,620 --> 00:22:04,150
they don't concern themselves with this

402
00:22:11,520 --> 00:22:07,630
they don't pursue it if it if it arrives

403
00:22:13,770 --> 00:22:11,530
to them then they read about it then

404
00:22:16,200 --> 00:22:13,780
they that you know do a little bit of

405
00:22:18,840 --> 00:22:16,210
research and maybe raise a red flag or

406
00:22:21,600 --> 00:22:18,850
two or or get concerned but they don't

407
00:22:23,970 --> 00:22:21,610
go and pursue this everybody's too busy

408
00:22:27,770 --> 00:22:23,980
and though if you have the mainstream

409
00:22:30,450 --> 00:22:27,780
media flood flood the internet and

410
00:22:34,799 --> 00:22:30,460
television with breaking news like this

411
00:22:36,960 --> 00:22:34,809
now we are talking about disclosure not

412
00:22:38,970 --> 00:22:36,970
the disclosure that meant we may want

413
00:22:41,730 --> 00:22:38,980

inside of our community but we did get

414

00:22:44,220 --> 00:22:41,740

it today didn't we but that's the reach

415

00:22:46,250 --> 00:22:44,230

where this went out today and now

416

00:22:49,940 --> 00:22:46,260

questions are gonna have to be answered

417

00:22:52,500 --> 00:22:49,950

that's what we have wanted yes

418

00:22:55,950 --> 00:22:52,510

disclosure inside of our community oh

419

00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:55,960

yeah absolutely having the president

420

00:23:01,590 --> 00:22:58,720

step up to the podium and speak directly

421

00:23:06,360 --> 00:23:01,600

into the cameras right the question of

422

00:23:08,610 --> 00:23:06,370

alien contact has been answered no you

423

00:23:11,450 --> 00:23:08,620

know no no that's inside of our

424

00:23:16,860 --> 00:23:11,460

community that outside of our community

425

00:23:20,340 --> 00:23:16,870

this is a big deal this is a very very

426

00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:20,350

very big day and it's a day that I can

427

00:23:26,240 --> 00:23:23,200

assure you and I've said this before you

428

00:23:30,680 --> 00:23:26,250

will look back you will look back and

429

00:23:35,240 --> 00:23:30,690

remember this day I promise you that

430

00:23:38,460 --> 00:23:35,250

it's a big deal now from here on out

431

00:23:41,279 --> 00:23:38,470

from here on out if you hear the

432

00:23:44,010 --> 00:23:41,289

negativity I will stand up to it if you

433

00:23:47,100 --> 00:23:44,020

hear the negativity if you anybody out

434

00:23:49,799 --> 00:23:47,110

there that is talking negative about

435

00:23:51,420 --> 00:23:49,809

this day is somebody that wants to run

436

00:23:52,860 --> 00:23:51,430

interference and wants to make a name

437

00:23:55,410 --> 00:23:52,870

for themselves and wants to keep their

438

00:23:57,600 --> 00:23:55,420

ego and play those out there the

439

00:23:59,400 --> 00:23:57,610

researchers the authors the show host

440

00:24:01,650 --> 00:23:59,410

everybody out there that is happy today

441

00:24:04,230 --> 00:24:01,660

that's who you need to pay attention to

442

00:24:07,130 --> 00:24:04,240

that's somebody that that deserves your

443

00:24:11,040 --> 00:24:07,140

respect because it's what they have

444

00:24:13,650 --> 00:24:11,050

wanted it's a team effort we've got to

445

00:24:15,390 --> 00:24:13,660

pull this off how others are dealing

446

00:24:17,250 --> 00:24:15,400

with this right now I would love to hear

447

00:24:20,430 --> 00:24:17,260

from Stephen Bassett I would love to

448

00:24:22,020 --> 00:24:20,440

hear from Steven Greer right now hey you

449

00:24:22,770 --> 00:24:22,030

know what I might be able to get them on

450

00:24:25,130 --> 00:24:22,780

the show here

451
00:24:28,770 --> 00:24:25,140
that's why I need to take some breaks

452
00:24:31,470 --> 00:24:28,780
but that's really the truth if they are

453
00:24:34,020 --> 00:24:31,480
happy about this if they are estatic

454
00:24:37,140 --> 00:24:34,030
then then they're on board because they

455
00:24:39,240 --> 00:24:37,150
have pushed for this day anybody else

456
00:24:41,460 --> 00:24:39,250
out there and this is where your

457
00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:41,470
discernment comes into play anybody else

458
00:24:46,110 --> 00:24:44,320
out there that that chooses to talk

459
00:24:47,790 --> 00:24:46,120
smack or say that they know the truth if

460
00:24:49,440 --> 00:24:47,800
they have an insider they know this or

461
00:24:52,680 --> 00:24:49,450
they know that that's where you need to

462
00:24:56,700 --> 00:24:52,690
back up you know you either are on board

463
00:25:00,720 --> 00:24:56,710

with this fully or not somebody shot me

464

00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:00,730

an email a little bit ago and said Jimmy

465

00:25:06,000 --> 00:25:03,600

how do we know that this footage is real

466

00:25:10,170 --> 00:25:06,010

right and I'm just wet I'm just like

467

00:25:12,540 --> 00:25:10,180

wait a minute here you know Jimmy have

468

00:25:15,900 --> 00:25:12,550

you had the chance to look into the it's

469

00:25:18,570 --> 00:25:15,910

gun camera footage of an object and let

470

00:25:23,550 --> 00:25:18,580

me tell you the first video where you

471

00:25:26,040 --> 00:25:23,560

can hear the pilots talking and and the

472

00:25:28,320 --> 00:25:26,050

fa-18 is turning left and you can see

473

00:25:30,380 --> 00:25:28,330

the clouds and you can see the speed of

474

00:25:32,430 --> 00:25:30,390

this object and how it's moving

475

00:25:34,290 --> 00:25:32,440

apparently into the wind they were

476

00:25:36,360 --> 00:25:34,300

saying though windows and a hundred and

477

00:25:39,390 --> 00:25:36,370

twenty knots I guess it's that high the

478

00:25:43,940 --> 00:25:39,400

altitude but nonetheless this object

479

00:25:49,920 --> 00:25:43,950

which is holding steady turns it rotates

480

00:25:51,930 --> 00:25:49,930

now the rotation is controlled have you

481

00:25:55,410 --> 00:25:51,940

seen this in the video it's controlled

482

00:25:59,850 --> 00:25:55,420

and it stops on a dime just stops it

483

00:26:04,830 --> 00:25:59,860

doesn't look like to me to my eyes that

484

00:26:07,799 --> 00:26:04,840

it is flying you know

485

00:26:09,930 --> 00:26:07,809

air like we fly conventionally in an

486

00:26:13,340 --> 00:26:09,940

analogue sense with engines and

487

00:26:16,499 --> 00:26:13,350

propellers and and thrust moving air

488

00:26:18,919 --> 00:26:16,509

over an airfoil you know where you're

489

00:26:24,659 --> 00:26:18,929

gonna see it you know just kind of know

490

00:26:27,239 --> 00:26:24,669

that just turned it rotated and stopped

491

00:26:28,769 --> 00:26:27,249

like there were some other kind of crazy

492

00:26:31,379 --> 00:26:28,779

control going on

493

00:26:34,409 --> 00:26:31,389

I don't even when I saw it I didn't even

494

00:26:39,320 --> 00:26:34,419

know what my eyes were looking at you

495

00:26:41,970 --> 00:26:39,330

know it looked like it was a video game

496

00:26:44,310 --> 00:26:41,980

like it was being controlled like you

497

00:26:45,690 --> 00:26:44,320

would see something be controlled on on

498

00:26:48,989 --> 00:26:45,700

a screen

499

00:26:51,389 --> 00:26:48,999

you know electronically and it was if

500

00:26:53,639 --> 00:26:51,399

suspended I don't even know how to

501
00:26:55,799 --> 00:26:53,649
explain it because if it was something

502
00:26:58,529 --> 00:26:55,809
that was blasting through the air and

503
00:27:00,330 --> 00:26:58,539
was being held up by air and air foils

504
00:27:01,830 --> 00:27:00,340
you would see a slow with just me he

505
00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:01,840
would see it affected he would see it

506
00:27:11,009 --> 00:27:04,960
move around and no it just weren't and

507
00:27:14,730 --> 00:27:11,019
stopped that was bizarre now imagine you

508
00:27:16,440 --> 00:27:14,740
as an f-18 fighter pilot that is used to

509
00:27:19,200 --> 00:27:16,450
identifying objects out there and

510
00:27:21,210 --> 00:27:19,210
knowing it and reading your your radar

511
00:27:22,980 --> 00:27:21,220
in your telemetry and your data that's

512
00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:22,990
coming in and you're seeing all of this

513
00:27:27,119 --> 00:27:25,840

where you normally are identifying and

514

00:27:29,009 --> 00:27:27,129

there craft out there a friend or

515

00:27:30,840 --> 00:27:29,019

following and you're identified and you

516

00:27:32,399 --> 00:27:30,850

see the movements and it can see what's

517

00:27:35,369 --> 00:27:32,409

going on you know what you're looking at

518

00:27:36,869 --> 00:27:35,379

and to see something like that you don't

519

00:27:38,879 --> 00:27:36,879

know what you're looking at and they

520

00:27:41,460 --> 00:27:38,889

didn't and you can hear the confusion in

521

00:27:45,560 --> 00:27:41,470

their voice and to see that rotation and

522

00:27:52,039 --> 00:27:45,570

then to have it stopped in such an

523

00:27:56,070 --> 00:27:52,049

unnatural way that was not of this earth

524

00:28:00,960 --> 00:27:56,080

no no and if it was Chinese or Russian

525

00:28:03,960 --> 00:28:00,970

some crazy some crazy technology we are

526
00:28:05,249 --> 00:28:03,970
way behind the ball because our pilots

527
00:28:07,499 --> 00:28:05,259
definitely didn't know we were looking

528
00:28:11,759 --> 00:28:07,509
at all right I'm gonna open up the phone

529
00:28:14,999 --> 00:28:11,769
lines three two three eight to five five

530
00:28:18,299 --> 00:28:15,009
zero four five three two three eight to

531
00:28:18,900 --> 00:28:18,309
five five zero four five four three two

532
00:28:27,150 --> 00:28:18,910
three

533
00:28:29,400 --> 00:28:27,160
- 7 5 9 6 9 5 3 2 3 - 7 5 9 6 9 5 what

534
00:28:32,250 --> 00:28:29,410
did you think about the video have you

535
00:28:35,100 --> 00:28:32,260
read all of the articles out there have

536
00:28:37,610 --> 00:28:35,110
you been impressed by the way the

537
00:28:41,160 --> 00:28:37,620
mainstream media chose to cover

538
00:28:43,320 --> 00:28:41,170

disclosure today do you think disclosure

539

00:28:45,780 --> 00:28:43,330

has arrived by the way that's the other

540

00:28:48,450 --> 00:28:45,790

thing was this disclosure I think it's

541

00:28:50,850 --> 00:28:48,460

disclosure for everybody else right

542

00:28:52,470 --> 00:28:50,860

outside of our UFO community I think

543

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:52,480

they're in shock I don't even think they

544

00:28:58,590 --> 00:28:55,360

know how to deal with this all right I'm

545

00:28:59,970 --> 00:28:58,600

gonna let's just go to the phones hi

546

00:29:05,430 --> 00:28:59,980

you're live on fade to black who's

547

00:29:07,950 --> 00:29:05,440

calling Ricky hey Ricky how are you I'm

548

00:29:09,020 --> 00:29:07,960

doing really good I'm doing good where

549

00:29:13,290 --> 00:29:09,030

are you calling from

550

00:29:17,430 --> 00:29:13,300

I'm from Fargo North Dakota Fargo North

551

00:29:21,630 --> 00:29:17,440

Dakota right our man is a cold oh it's

552

00:29:24,300 --> 00:29:21,640

really cold today Jimmy 20 degrees it

553

00:29:25,440 --> 00:29:24,310

was 80 degrees here in Los Angeles today

554

00:29:28,080 --> 00:29:25,450

I don't want to bum you out

555

00:29:31,620 --> 00:29:28,090

you know in a weird way I I wish I was

556

00:29:34,200 --> 00:29:31,630

there with you okay so how's that roll

557

00:29:40,050 --> 00:29:34,210

can you roll up your window or whatever

558

00:29:40,530 --> 00:29:40,060

that noise is not yet but we'll get

559

00:29:42,450 --> 00:29:40,540

there

560

00:29:48,270 --> 00:29:42,460

okay so what's on your mind tonight

561

00:29:50,190 --> 00:29:48,280

Ricky well my dad is a former f-16 pilot

562

00:29:53,220 --> 00:29:50,200

that used to fly for the Air National

563

00:29:55,350 --> 00:29:53,230

Guard and I was showing him the footage

564

00:29:57,690 --> 00:29:55,360

that got released today uh-huh and he

565

00:29:59,340 --> 00:29:57,700

said it was totally legit it was

566

00:30:02,100 --> 00:29:59,350

definitely looked like good HUD tapes

567

00:30:04,320 --> 00:30:02,110

and he could not identify what this

568

00:30:06,930 --> 00:30:04,330

object was he said he'd never seen

569

00:30:09,920 --> 00:30:06,940

anything like that before and it was

570

00:30:13,740 --> 00:30:09,930

just pretty crazy stuff he was impressed

571

00:30:18,270 --> 00:30:13,750

he was very very impressed has he ever

572

00:30:22,020 --> 00:30:18,280

seen a UFO he has never seen a UFO but

573

00:30:26,100 --> 00:30:22,030

my uncle was also an f-16 pilot and he

574

00:30:29,820 --> 00:30:26,110

flew the f4 as well and in 19 I think it

575

00:30:32,640 --> 00:30:29,830

was 99 when he was flying his f4 he

576

00:30:35,940 --> 00:30:32,650

actually chased a unidentified aerial

577

00:30:38,280 --> 00:30:35,950

and had his HUD tapes confiscated the

578

00:30:42,600 --> 00:30:38,290

next day Wow

579

00:30:45,390 --> 00:30:42,610

wow that's uh he should call him to the

580

00:30:48,030 --> 00:30:45,400

show sometime hey Ricky let me okay so

581

00:30:52,020 --> 00:30:48,040

how do you feel today was a pretty big

582

00:30:52,920 --> 00:30:52,030

day wasn't it it was a amazing day I

583

00:30:55,799 --> 00:30:52,930

feel great

584

00:30:57,570 --> 00:30:55,809

you do and and you should I'm glad you

585

00:31:03,060 --> 00:30:57,580

do do you think that the mainstream

586

00:31:04,620 --> 00:31:03,070

media handled this right myself I'm

587

00:31:07,280 --> 00:31:04,630

pretty impressive they just covered it

588

00:31:09,840 --> 00:31:07,290

at all but how do you feel about that I

589

00:31:12,900 --> 00:31:09,850

think they did a pretty good job there

590

00:31:15,330 --> 00:31:12,910

was a couple of news sites that I saw

591

00:31:18,030 --> 00:31:15,340

like I read the USA Today article that

592

00:31:19,890 --> 00:31:18,040

wasn't quite what the New York Times put

593

00:31:21,570 --> 00:31:19,900

out but they all look like they did a

594

00:31:23,220 --> 00:31:21,580

really good job at understanding the

595

00:31:26,460 --> 00:31:23,230

information that was given to them and

596

00:31:28,740 --> 00:31:26,470

review relating it to the public in a

597

00:31:29,070 --> 00:31:28,750

way that they can grasp and understand

598

00:31:36,419 --> 00:31:29,080

it

599

00:31:38,610 --> 00:31:36,429

Harry Reid and we didn't know now think

600

00:31:43,380 --> 00:31:38,620

about this is this is what's trippy

601
00:31:47,340 --> 00:31:43,390
Ricky trippy Ricky I just said it I'm a

602
00:31:50,520 --> 00:31:47,350
poet tonight as well is this that here

603
00:31:53,970 --> 00:31:50,530
we have the Senate Majority Leader right

604
00:31:56,460 --> 00:31:53,980
Harry Reid the dude right this is what

605
00:31:59,910 --> 00:31:56,470
was going on behind the scenes he never

606
00:32:01,770 --> 00:31:59,920
talked about this right you never know

607
00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:01,780
what's going out and before you think

608
00:32:08,880 --> 00:32:04,240
that senators don't know anything and

609
00:32:13,049 --> 00:32:08,890
and here hearing Reid is funding a black

610
00:32:15,930 --> 00:32:13,059
budget project on UFOs in the Pentagon

611
00:32:18,120 --> 00:32:15,940
and nobody knew about it and Harry kept

612
00:32:22,830 --> 00:32:18,130
his game face on what did you think

613
00:32:27,690 --> 00:32:22,840

about that I think it's pretty amazing

614

00:32:29,970 --> 00:32:27,700

that Harry Reid even though he pushed

615

00:32:32,280 --> 00:32:29,980

through with this UFO project you know

616

00:32:34,500 --> 00:32:32,290

he even though they were trying to shut

617

00:32:36,780 --> 00:32:34,510

it down he said let's get this done

618

00:32:38,100 --> 00:32:36,790

let's get this money funded let's figure

619

00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:38,110

out what the heck is going on in our

620

00:32:43,169 --> 00:32:39,760

skies right right

621

00:32:45,690 --> 00:32:43,179

just an amazing day well Ricky tell your

622

00:32:46,259 --> 00:32:45,700

uncle I want him on the show alright I

623

00:32:49,199 --> 00:32:46,269

can

624

00:32:49,409 --> 00:32:49,209

definitely 100% get him or my dad on the

625

00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:49,419

show

626

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:51,279

they're both fighter pilots I've all the

627

00:32:56,339 --> 00:32:53,440

proof you could ever want or need I

628

00:32:59,039 --> 00:32:56,349

would love to talk to them you know I've

629

00:33:01,979 --> 00:32:59,049

had many pilots on the show and you know

630

00:33:04,589 --> 00:33:01,989

I should get a Steve Murillo on tonight

631

00:33:06,659 --> 00:33:04,599

too as well it's well I don't want to

632

00:33:09,779 --> 00:33:06,669

leave you with this Jimmy sure I know

633

00:33:12,089 --> 00:33:09,789

this sounds a little strange but a lot

634

00:33:14,249 --> 00:33:12,099

of my family was has deep ties in the

635

00:33:17,159 --> 00:33:14,259

military in the DoD and I even have

636

00:33:19,649 --> 00:33:17,169

relatives that were CIA agents one of my

637

00:33:21,149 --> 00:33:19,659

relatives was part of the DEA and

638

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:21,159

they've all said the same thing the

639

00:33:25,289 --> 00:33:23,200

government's hiding things they know the

640

00:33:27,149 --> 00:33:25,299

truth there are UFOs there are things

641

00:33:29,129 --> 00:33:27,159

that we can't explain today and they're

642

00:33:32,159 --> 00:33:29,139

just trying to cover it up there you go

643

00:33:39,419 --> 00:33:32,169

there you go so you're not uh you're not

644

00:33:41,579 --> 00:33:39,429

a disinfo agent are you are you I love

645

00:33:43,919 --> 00:33:41,589

the family heritage man Ricky thank you

646

00:33:47,039 --> 00:33:43,929

for calling in first-time caller and a

647

00:33:49,680 --> 00:33:47,049

great great great day and thank you for

648

00:33:50,069 --> 00:33:49,690

sharing that with us all right thanks

649

00:33:51,749 --> 00:33:50,079

Jimmy

650

00:33:55,079 --> 00:33:51,759

yeah Thank You Ricky that's a great

651
00:33:59,279 --> 00:33:55,089
phone call right there and to have his

652
00:34:01,379 --> 00:33:59,289
dad as an f-16 pilot who I'd never seen

653
00:34:04,079 --> 00:34:01,389
a UFO but he gets a chance to see this

654
00:34:05,969 --> 00:34:04,089
footage there you go all right let's go

655
00:34:11,569 --> 00:34:05,979
with uh I'm gonna go with one of the

656
00:34:17,639 --> 00:34:14,339
baby I'm from halep I know it's you man

657
00:34:20,819 --> 00:34:17,649
I just said how are you feeling today um

658
00:34:22,440 --> 00:34:20,829
I'm feeling really good you know what I

659
00:34:24,769 --> 00:34:22,450
don't even know

660
00:34:28,079 --> 00:34:24,779
I've been disconnected from media and

661
00:34:30,000 --> 00:34:28,089
from my phone so I have like really no

662
00:34:32,909 --> 00:34:30,010
idea what's going on right so like son

663
00:34:36,029 --> 00:34:32,919

or not oh well this is what you need to

664

00:34:38,940 --> 00:34:36,039

do is you need to go and spend about six

665

00:34:41,279 --> 00:34:38,950

hours on the net tonight go look at the

666

00:34:44,840 --> 00:34:41,289

footage go look at all of the mainstream

667

00:34:47,260 --> 00:34:44,850

media read all of the news and

668

00:34:49,640 --> 00:34:47,270

and then I'll talk to you on Monday

669

00:34:53,060 --> 00:34:49,650

there you go all right Jim

670

00:34:55,760 --> 00:34:53,070

today's an exciting time Jimmy like I

671

00:34:57,860 --> 00:34:55,770

felt something's going on something but

672

00:34:59,720 --> 00:34:57,870

we cannot completely trust the

673

00:35:01,790 --> 00:34:59,730

mainstream media that's one thing that I

674

00:35:03,770 --> 00:35:01,800

I'm just glad that something is

675

00:35:06,320 --> 00:35:03,780

happening and I know something's going

676

00:35:09,710 --> 00:35:06,330

to happen yep yep it's going down I'm

677

00:35:11,300 --> 00:35:09,720

telling you there you go all right it's

678

00:35:14,000 --> 00:35:11,310

all right Jimmy hey keep up the good

679

00:35:15,830 --> 00:35:14,010

work and let's see where we go from here

680

00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:15,840

fair or not say stay together stay

681

00:35:22,880 --> 00:35:20,160

strong right right go enjoy the rest of

682

00:35:24,650 --> 00:35:22,890

your night cuz you will okay all right

683

00:35:31,580 --> 00:35:24,660

well you got a day me thank you all

684

00:35:33,020 --> 00:35:31,590

right now also in just a second I'm just

685

00:35:35,720 --> 00:35:33,030

gonna let everybody know I've got grant

686

00:35:37,490 --> 00:35:35,730

Cameron on hold I'm gonna get to him in

687

00:35:40,160 --> 00:35:37,500

just a second grant you stay right there

688

00:35:41,900 --> 00:35:40,170

before I get to Grant I'm gonna jump

689

00:35:43,910 --> 00:35:41,910

over to the other phone lines hi you're

690

00:35:49,040 --> 00:35:43,920

live on fade to black so thank you for

691

00:35:52,970 --> 00:35:49,050

holding Jimmy this is Chuck hey Chuck

692

00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:52,980

how you feeling today pretty good I'm

693

00:35:57,260 --> 00:35:55,440

kind of catching up like came in on this

694

00:35:59,810 --> 00:35:57,270

kind of late in everything and I've

695

00:36:01,370 --> 00:35:59,820

looked at read several of the articles

696

00:36:01,700 --> 00:36:01,380

so far I'm gonna have to go over it

697

00:36:05,360 --> 00:36:01,710

again

698

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:05,370

but one thing that I haven't heard

699

00:36:10,160 --> 00:36:06,720

anybody on your show and it's great that

700

00:36:12,200 --> 00:36:10,170

you're on Saturday here but I think it

701
00:36:15,080 --> 00:36:12,210
might be interesting since it's been on

702
00:36:16,910 --> 00:36:15,090
a lot of the media now is if anyone in

703
00:36:20,090 --> 00:36:16,920
the media it's gonna follow any of this

704
00:36:23,410 --> 00:36:20,100
up well that's the point and in my

705
00:36:26,780 --> 00:36:23,420
little op-ed piece that I wrote today

706
00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:26,790
today is one thing okay now let's see

707
00:36:32,450 --> 00:36:28,560
how the mainstream media deals with this

708
00:36:34,190 --> 00:36:32,460
in the future that that's all that can

709
00:36:37,220 --> 00:36:34,200
be said right now nobody here has a

710
00:36:41,990 --> 00:36:37,230
crystal ball so we'll see how this plays

711
00:36:45,230 --> 00:36:42,000
out today big day fun day absolutely do

712
00:36:47,600 --> 00:36:45,240
we hold our heads high absolutely you

713
00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:47,610

know that was a good day it has it's

714

00:36:50,360 --> 00:36:49,680

never ever ever happened like this

715

00:36:53,900 --> 00:36:50,370

before

716

00:36:56,540 --> 00:36:53,910

anywhere in ufology it just says it's

717

00:36:58,370 --> 00:36:56,550

never happened you know I don't the only

718

00:37:01,370 --> 00:36:58,380

thing that would top today

719

00:37:04,400 --> 00:37:01,380

all right it's like okay time travelers

720

00:37:06,590 --> 00:37:04,410

have arrived from our future they are

721

00:37:08,990 --> 00:37:06,600

saying hello you know that's that's what

722

00:37:11,570 --> 00:37:09,000

you know that's that's how you top today

723

00:37:14,120 --> 00:37:11,580

so we'll see how the mainstream media

724

00:37:16,880 --> 00:37:14,130

plays out with this and and how Tom

725

00:37:21,050 --> 00:37:16,890

DeLonge chooses to deal with this and

726
00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:21,060
and what more he has coming but today he

727
00:37:27,740 --> 00:37:25,680
has delivered so there you go yeah you

728
00:37:31,400 --> 00:37:27,750
know I like I said I kind of came in a

729
00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:31,410
little late is this the disc go out to

730
00:37:38,750 --> 00:37:34,560
the media through Tom DeLonge it went

731
00:37:41,780 --> 00:37:38,760
out through Leslie Kane and the New York

732
00:37:43,940 --> 00:37:41,790
Times originally today this morning the

733
00:37:46,850 --> 00:37:43,950
other news outlets all of the other

734
00:37:50,660 --> 00:37:46,860
mainstream media when I say all of it

735
00:37:54,980 --> 00:37:50,670
USA Today BBC Fox Business Insider IBT

736
00:37:58,190 --> 00:37:54,990
Politico Drudge Report I can go on and

737
00:38:03,260 --> 00:37:58,200
on and on with the mainstream that

738
00:38:09,980 --> 00:38:03,270

covered it yes yes it broke and it broke

739

00:38:14,960 --> 00:38:09,990

big yeah be nice if and hopefully the

740

00:38:19,460 --> 00:38:14,970

other II CNN and some major network news

741

00:38:21,980 --> 00:38:19,470

Oh Fox covered it too no Fox yeah

742

00:38:24,410 --> 00:38:21,990

Fox covered it all day today on

743

00:38:29,050 --> 00:38:24,420

television and on the net

744

00:38:32,930 --> 00:38:29,060

NBC ran it today on their nightly news

745

00:38:35,720 --> 00:38:32,940

so know everybody has covered it so go

746

00:38:39,560 --> 00:38:35,730

enjoy it go go and read and have fun

747

00:38:42,560 --> 00:38:39,570

and we'll see on the show on Monday okay

748

00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:42,570

yeah I'll be listening here for a grant

749

00:38:48,320 --> 00:38:44,400

clamour and then they would get Bassett

750

00:38:49,820 --> 00:38:48,330

and dr. Greer in or something yeah see

751

00:38:53,920 --> 00:38:49,830

yes I'll see if I can pull that off

752

00:38:56,570 --> 00:38:53,930

before the end of the show historic

753

00:38:57,950 --> 00:38:56,580

that's my feeling right now yep yeah and

754

00:39:00,400 --> 00:38:57,960

you're absolutely right about that and

755

00:39:02,990 --> 00:39:00,410

enjoy the rest of your evening

756

00:39:06,530 --> 00:39:03,000

thank you me we'll talk to you later

757

00:39:09,890 --> 00:39:06,540

you got it all right let's go over to a

758

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:09,900

grant Cameron grant how are you Jimmy

759

00:39:17,210 --> 00:39:12,000

Church did something happen today yeah

760

00:39:19,460 --> 00:39:17,220

little bit little bit a little bit now

761

00:39:22,070 --> 00:39:19,470

let's you know let's start off on the

762

00:39:24,650 --> 00:39:22,080

right foot here let's not let's not go

763

00:39:30,050 --> 00:39:24,660

with the with the wrong foot a pretty

764

00:39:33,920 --> 00:39:30,060

pretty big day did you oh this is I this

765

00:39:37,160 --> 00:39:33,930

has been building for at least a year I

766

00:39:39,020 --> 00:39:37,170

heard exactly probably a year ago what

767

00:39:41,420 --> 00:39:39,030

happened today what would happen and

768

00:39:44,000 --> 00:39:41,430

what I heard was that this would not be

769

00:39:46,670 --> 00:39:44,010

Tom DeLonge this would be government

770

00:39:49,520 --> 00:39:46,680

inside government people who would

771

00:39:51,380 --> 00:39:49,530

expose themselves would come forward and

772

00:39:52,610 --> 00:39:51,390

confirm the stories true and I think

773

00:39:54,890 --> 00:39:52,620

that's the biggest thing I've learned

774

00:39:56,600 --> 00:39:54,900

from today's story is this is not Tom

775

00:39:59,390 --> 00:39:56,610

DeLonge today

776

00:40:01,580 --> 00:39:59,400

this is Elizondo this is Defense

777

00:40:04,310 --> 00:40:01,590

Department this is the government

778

00:40:06,110 --> 00:40:04,320

actually talking in fact I was actually

779

00:40:07,610 --> 00:40:06,120

gonna doing an update later tonight but

780

00:40:09,740 --> 00:40:07,620

I was going to do an update last night

781

00:40:11,420 --> 00:40:09,750

and what the story was last night that

782

00:40:13,550 --> 00:40:11,430

Tom DeLonge was very frustrated there

783

00:40:16,280 --> 00:40:13,560

was a bunch of people that were

784

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:16,290

attacking him on his site about you said

785

00:40:20,870 --> 00:40:17,760

you were going to produce where's the

786

00:40:22,400 --> 00:40:20,880

video and one guy even had this thing

787

00:40:24,200 --> 00:40:22,410

about the peanut butter and crack

788

00:40:26,780 --> 00:40:24,210

sandwich and I mean he was taking a lot

789

00:40:29,330 --> 00:40:26,790

of hits and he even came out with a l

790

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:29,340

think I put it on Twitter I think and

791

00:40:36,320 --> 00:40:33,680

said or maybe was Facebook and he said

792

00:40:38,510 --> 00:40:36,330

they tell me one more day and he went oh

793

00:40:41,180 --> 00:40:38,520

like he's like he was frustrated as well

794

00:40:42,980 --> 00:40:41,190

so he knew this was coming but it was

795

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:42,990

not the Tom DeLonge thing and that's the

796

00:40:45,680 --> 00:40:44,160

most important thing is that they've

797

00:40:48,140 --> 00:40:45,690

moved this away from Tom DeLonge that's

798

00:40:50,120 --> 00:40:48,150

what I heard that that that it would be

799

00:40:52,550 --> 00:40:50,130

released not by Tom but along by but his

800

00:40:54,680 --> 00:40:52,560

by his people so people can't sale Tom

801
00:40:56,960 --> 00:40:54,690
DeLonge trying to make money Tom DeLonge

802
00:40:58,490 --> 00:40:56,970
is a crazy guy this really today's story

803
00:41:00,620 --> 00:40:58,500
really had nothing to it Tom DeLonge Tom

804
00:41:03,010 --> 00:41:00,630
DeLonge is involved in it but it was the

805
00:41:06,560 --> 00:41:03,020
government today that actually made this

806
00:41:09,320 --> 00:41:06,570
statement and basically confirmed that

807
00:41:12,140 --> 00:41:09,330
they've been lying for years they talk

808
00:41:15,080 --> 00:41:12,150
about this program from 2007 to 2011 and

809
00:41:18,730 --> 00:41:15,090
if you get macedon you can talk to him

810
00:41:23,060 --> 00:41:18,740
about 2012 right after this program

811
00:41:25,970 --> 00:41:23,070
supposedly ends or officially Bassett

812
00:41:27,710 --> 00:41:25,980
files a petition to the White House

813
00:41:30,740 --> 00:41:27,720

Barack Obama when Barack Obama came in

814

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,750

and had this petition site they wanted

815

00:41:34,970 --> 00:41:32,880

5,000 signatures and as soon as the UFO

816

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:34,980

petition got over 5,000 - changed the

817

00:41:39,440 --> 00:41:38,160

rules to 25,000 Bassett got to 25,000

818

00:41:42,680 --> 00:41:39,450

and they came out with this statement

819

00:41:44,480 --> 00:41:42,690

and said we the government is hiding

820

00:41:46,520 --> 00:41:44,490

nothing we have no evidence of

821

00:41:48,980 --> 00:41:46,530

extraterrestrials and that was just

822

00:41:52,460 --> 00:41:48,990

basically after this program had run so

823

00:41:54,260 --> 00:41:52,470

basically the government is is now in a

824

00:41:55,640 --> 00:41:54,270

box where they have lied and

825

00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:55,650

unfortunately a lot of people just won't

826

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:57,839

pick up on this I still even heard today

827

00:42:01,490 --> 00:41:59,520

I had on my facebook and there was a lot

828

00:42:03,470 --> 00:42:01,500

of stop happening people are replying

829

00:42:04,760 --> 00:42:03,480

and people are still talking about well

830

00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:04,770

when are we gonna get disclosure and

831

00:42:09,050 --> 00:42:06,720

it's like I mean you people got brain

832

00:42:11,210 --> 00:42:09,060

damage or something yeah yeah yeah they

833

00:42:12,560 --> 00:42:11,220

just keep saying it and people I guess

834

00:42:13,970 --> 00:42:12,570

they'd want the president to come and

835

00:42:15,770 --> 00:42:13,980

stand up but I mean this is pretty

836

00:42:17,900 --> 00:42:15,780

directed they had already done it in the

837

00:42:19,670 --> 00:42:17,910

first in October the 11th they had done

838

00:42:22,400 --> 00:42:19,680

Elizondo came forward and said I ran

839

00:42:27,290 --> 00:42:22,410

this program and it's for real and we

840

00:42:29,329 --> 00:42:27,300

had identity you know things that we

841

00:42:32,210 --> 00:42:29,339

were watching and then Leslie Kane was

842

00:42:34,819 --> 00:42:32,220

on MSNBC today and she talked about 10

843

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:34,829

to 11 objects a year for the whole time

844

00:42:38,750 --> 00:42:37,200

they're running the program and and

845

00:42:40,280 --> 00:42:38,760

again people are saying you know while I

846

00:42:42,620 --> 00:42:40,290

was only 22 million dollars I said well

847

00:42:46,010 --> 00:42:42,630

in 2012 they said it was zero they say

848

00:42:48,050 --> 00:42:46,020

we haven't said exactly that is exactly

849

00:42:50,420 --> 00:42:48,060

the point I don't care if it's ten

850

00:42:53,180 --> 00:42:50,430

dollars that's right okay now and the

851

00:42:57,079 --> 00:42:53,190

other point that I think really needs to

852

00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:57,089

be driven home here is Senator Harry

853

00:43:02,180 --> 00:43:00,480

Reid as the majority leader as somebody

854

00:43:04,040 --> 00:43:02,190

that has been up in the public eye

855

00:43:06,859 --> 00:43:04,050

nearly on a daily basis to impress

856

00:43:09,440 --> 00:43:06,869

conferences and and and have c-span and

857

00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:09,450

everything else with Harry Reid this is

858

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:11,520

what he was doing in the background and

859

00:43:19,160 --> 00:43:15,599

he kept the poker face on you didn't

860

00:43:21,859 --> 00:43:19,170

know and that this was a black project

861

00:43:24,170 --> 00:43:21,869

dealing with UFOs inside of the Pentagon

862

00:43:27,170 --> 00:43:24,180

that was staffed budgeted and running

863

00:43:29,660 --> 00:43:27,180

and know that nobody talked about it and

864

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:29,670

that includes Harry Reid you know and

865

00:43:35,420 --> 00:43:32,640

that that is that is about as telling as

866

00:43:37,760 --> 00:43:35,430

it gets also well it's another point

867

00:43:39,259 --> 00:43:37,770

here that kind of I haven't mentioned

868

00:43:41,120 --> 00:43:39,269

yet and it's just kind of been

869

00:43:42,769 --> 00:43:41,130

you know just ran underneath all the

870

00:43:46,370 --> 00:43:42,779

other you know big news of the day

871

00:43:48,439 --> 00:43:46,380

but elizondo's said that he's got a

872

00:43:51,259 --> 00:43:48,449

replacement there's another guy there

873

00:43:54,309 --> 00:43:51,269

after he let do theirs and yeah right

874

00:43:56,779 --> 00:43:54,319

and so the the the program continues

875

00:43:58,579 --> 00:43:56,789

whether it's you know all of these

876

00:43:59,870 --> 00:43:58,589

things do they just change the name and

877

00:44:01,969 --> 00:43:59,880

it gets buried back underneath

878

00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:01,979

everything and and they keep it hidden

879

00:44:06,049 --> 00:44:04,079

and and we've always talked about that

880

00:44:08,479 --> 00:44:06,059

you've talked about it for years grant

881

00:44:11,419 --> 00:44:08,489

and and this kind of stuff for everybody

882

00:44:13,969 --> 00:44:11,429

out there that calls you crazy calls me

883

00:44:19,069 --> 00:44:13,979

crazy calls everybody grades well here

884

00:44:21,649 --> 00:44:19,079

you go it's black and white now you know

885

00:44:23,239 --> 00:44:21,659

how those out there choose to respond to

886

00:44:26,299 --> 00:44:23,249

a grant that's up to them

887

00:44:28,669 --> 00:44:26,309

but like I said us you the community all

888

00:44:30,889 --> 00:44:28,679

we need to do is just glow for a couple

889

00:44:33,259 --> 00:44:30,899

of days yeah yeah yeah it's a pretty

890

00:44:35,120 --> 00:44:33,269

pretty significant day and and as I said

891

00:44:37,009 --> 00:44:35,130

I had heard this is exactly what they're

892

00:44:40,519 --> 00:44:37,019

gonna do so they're on plan they've

893

00:44:42,949 --> 00:44:40,529

known what they're doing and this Jim

894

00:44:44,839 --> 00:44:42,959

send me van who runs the show is from

895

00:44:46,969 --> 00:44:44,849

what I hear and I've heard for a long

896

00:44:49,069 --> 00:44:46,979

time is a pretty sharp guy he's a guy

897

00:44:52,489 --> 00:44:49,079

who can make things happen and it was a

898

00:44:55,039 --> 00:44:52,499

I had had some sources inside and and

899

00:44:57,499 --> 00:44:55,049

one of them said today it was all a

900

00:45:00,259 --> 00:44:57,509

matter of timing so I mean if you

901
00:45:03,439 --> 00:45:00,269
realized that Tom actually only had one

902
00:45:06,229 --> 00:45:03,449
deal that happened in 2016 and that was

903
00:45:08,269 --> 00:45:06,239
the October 11th news conference before

904
00:45:09,949 --> 00:45:08,279
that it was all this delayed delay it

905
00:45:14,659 --> 00:45:09,959
was supposed to have happened in

906
00:45:17,029 --> 00:45:14,669
Christmas 2016 and it was delayed for a

907
00:45:19,309 --> 00:45:17,039
whole year and then they had the news

908
00:45:20,959 --> 00:45:19,319
conference then he was he was taking the

909
00:45:23,149 --> 00:45:20,969
heat again that you know you're not you

910
00:45:24,969 --> 00:45:23,159
know putting out here and I even got it

911
00:45:29,659 --> 00:45:24,979
was kind of kind of funny I even got a

912
00:45:32,149 --> 00:45:29,669
an email yesterday that said I hear

913
00:45:35,029 --> 00:45:32,159

you're supporting Tom DeLonge and if it

914

00:45:36,649 --> 00:45:35,039

weren't for if it weren't for you he

915

00:45:38,419 --> 00:45:36,659

would have folded the tent already and

916

00:45:39,889 --> 00:45:38,429

it's like now you look what happened

917

00:45:41,659 --> 00:45:39,899

today it's like you know as they are

918

00:45:43,459 --> 00:45:41,669

going to press with this major story

919

00:45:46,279 --> 00:45:43,469

that he's basically pulled this thing

920

00:45:48,769 --> 00:45:46,289

off and got the government to actually

921

00:45:51,079 --> 00:45:48,779

come clean on this thing I mean some

922

00:45:52,640 --> 00:45:51,089

people have got some bizarre ideas about

923

00:45:54,319 --> 00:45:52,650

what's going on and

924

00:45:55,370 --> 00:45:54,329

in a way a lot of people aren't going to

925

00:45:57,170 --> 00:45:55,380

change they're gonna find some sort of

926

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,180

excuse as to why this really doesn't

927

00:46:01,849 --> 00:46:00,480

mean much but yeah you and I who've been

928

00:46:04,940 --> 00:46:01,859

sitting for years this is very

929

00:46:07,849 --> 00:46:04,950

significant event yeah and my point is

930

00:46:10,789 --> 00:46:07,859

with with this that I'm gonna stand my

931

00:46:13,220 --> 00:46:10,799

ground anybody that wants to put a

932

00:46:16,279 --> 00:46:13,230

negative spin on this is somebody that

933

00:46:18,700 --> 00:46:16,289

is worried about their own ego you can't

934

00:46:21,230 --> 00:46:18,710

and that's it that's it that's all that

935

00:46:23,390 --> 00:46:21,240

anybody out there that is a legit

936

00:46:24,799 --> 00:46:23,400

researcher that is concerned about the

937

00:46:26,359 --> 00:46:24,809

community that is concerned about

938

00:46:29,089 --> 00:46:26,369

disclosure and bringing this step

939

00:46:31,069 --> 00:46:29,099

forward those are happy

940

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:31,079

those people are happy they understand

941

00:46:36,230 --> 00:46:34,079

the significance of today and that's it

942

00:46:38,089 --> 00:46:36,240

that's that's how we move forward if

943

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:38,099

anybody wants to put a negative spin on

944

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,839

it man they're a canceled check in my

945

00:46:45,410 --> 00:46:42,000

book they're just somebody that wants to

946

00:46:46,099 --> 00:46:45,420

move the story on to them and that's not

947

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:46,109

cool

948

00:46:50,210 --> 00:46:48,000

it doesn't matter if you didn't break

949

00:46:53,180 --> 00:46:50,220

the story or not yeah you know what I

950

00:46:55,490 --> 00:46:53,190

mean and I know you do of all so hey

951
00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:55,500
grant thank you so much for everything

952
00:46:59,960 --> 00:46:58,079
thanks for coming this and I'm gonna the

953
00:47:03,049 --> 00:46:59,970
rest of the show I just I just got in so

954
00:47:04,519 --> 00:47:03,059
yeah thanks for doing this and it's like

955
00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:04,529
seventh game understand the cup and

956
00:47:08,089 --> 00:47:06,720
we're seen the end of the play I've seen

957
00:47:09,799 --> 00:47:08,099
the end of the book we're gonna win yep

958
00:47:11,420 --> 00:47:09,809
you got that right grant thank you for

959
00:47:14,029 --> 00:47:11,430
all that you do my man have a good night

960
00:47:17,329 --> 00:47:14,039
thank you to grant grant Cameron out of

961
00:47:21,079 --> 00:47:17,339
Canada grant is the absolute very best

962
00:47:24,260 --> 00:47:21,089
and so let me shift some calls around

963
00:47:27,279 --> 00:47:24,270

here and let's go here next high your

964

00:47:31,450 --> 00:47:27,289

life I'm fade to black who's calling

965

00:47:34,910 --> 00:47:31,460

you're live hello

966

00:47:37,640 --> 00:47:34,920

okay I'm just gonna smash it I even say

967

00:47:43,970 --> 00:47:37,650

your number this is a six six eight

968

00:47:46,849 --> 00:47:43,980

you're live okay that goes away let's go

969

00:47:50,210 --> 00:47:46,859

back over to here hi you're live on fade

970

00:47:55,099 --> 00:47:50,220

to black who's calling hi this is Andy

971

00:47:58,579 --> 00:47:55,109

hi Andy how are you good good good I'm

972

00:48:01,099 --> 00:47:58,589

surprised I got in I was wondering do

973

00:48:04,130 --> 00:48:01,109

you think now that um Trump did the

974

00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:04,140

whole space program just recently you

975

00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:06,400

think this is tied to this

976

00:48:12,660 --> 00:48:11,200

this video they just came out uh no now

977

00:48:15,089 --> 00:48:12,670

wait a minute wait a minute I should

978

00:48:20,160 --> 00:48:15,099

never say anything that definitive um I

979

00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:20,170

don't know but I don't think that they

980

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:22,480

would be tied and then you know it's

981

00:48:28,140 --> 00:48:23,920

funny because when I say something like

982

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:28,150

that and you bringing this to my

983

00:48:31,049 --> 00:48:29,920

attention then it makes me step back in

984

00:48:34,620 --> 00:48:31,059

the wait a minute maybe there is

985

00:48:37,980 --> 00:48:34,630

something else going on so I appreciate

986

00:48:41,099 --> 00:48:37,990

you raising the issue I don't think that

987

00:48:45,180 --> 00:48:41,109

they would be tied together but yeah you

988

00:48:47,940 --> 00:48:45,190

know he's just this this whole UFO alien

989

00:48:50,010 --> 00:48:47,950

thing for so many years now it when you

990

00:48:53,190 --> 00:48:50,020

get into it you get into the field and

991

00:48:55,260 --> 00:48:53,200

and you start to have access to

992

00:48:58,980 --> 00:48:55,270

information and people contacting it

993

00:49:01,319 --> 00:48:58,990

gets really really strange and nothing

994

00:49:03,089 --> 00:49:01,329

surprises me anymore and I'm sure you

995

00:49:07,440 --> 00:49:03,099

were just listening to Grant Cameron

996

00:49:10,109 --> 00:49:07,450

Grant is exactly you know yeah he's been

997

00:49:15,059 --> 00:49:10,119

around the block many many many times

998

00:49:18,690 --> 00:49:15,069

and UFO right that's right that's right

999

00:49:20,490 --> 00:49:18,700

and see the other thing is that Oh hole

1000

00:49:23,370 --> 00:49:20,500

you know what I'm gonna let you go okay

1001

00:49:26,309 --> 00:49:23,380

I've got Linda I've got Linda Moulton

1002

00:49:28,890 --> 00:49:26,319

Howe calling in so let me grab Rach

1003

00:49:34,769 --> 00:49:28,900

all right thank you so much but okay so

1004

00:49:37,170 --> 00:49:34,779

let's go here Linda are you there Jimmy

1005

00:49:39,059 --> 00:49:37,180

I am here can you hear me I got you

1006

00:49:43,380 --> 00:49:39,069

young lady how are you feeling today

1007

00:49:48,240 --> 00:49:43,390

well I was doing my earthfiles YouTube

1008

00:49:52,230 --> 00:49:48,250

channel as a special reaction to the New

1009

00:49:54,900 --> 00:49:52,240

York Times article that is tied in with

1010

00:49:57,660 --> 00:49:54,910

Tom DeLonge and the military and

1011

00:50:01,890 --> 00:49:57,670

scientists and so I had been on the air

1012

00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:01,900

when apparently you and Bill Skywalker

1013

00:50:07,230 --> 00:50:04,480

were trying to get ahold of me when I

1014

00:50:09,809 --> 00:50:07,240

was on the air and then once I got off

1015

00:50:14,220 --> 00:50:09,819

we've had problems connecting but Jimmy

1016

00:50:15,359 --> 00:50:14,230

I think that this is a historic day and

1017

00:50:18,870 --> 00:50:15,369

night.i

1018

00:50:19,390 --> 00:50:18,880

it was just like you all day today is

1019

00:50:20,980 --> 00:50:19,400

it's

1020

00:50:22,809 --> 00:50:20,990

you know flooding in over here you're

1021

00:50:25,329 --> 00:50:22,819

dealing with the same things I am and

1022

00:50:28,839 --> 00:50:25,339

trying to reach out and and complete the

1023

00:50:32,769 --> 00:50:28,849

day as it started to unfold I'm just

1024

00:50:37,539 --> 00:50:32,779

thinking of myself this is a really big

1025

00:50:38,890 --> 00:50:37,549

deal yes I you know and so for you Linda

1026
00:50:42,069 --> 00:50:38,900
you've been doing this for long time you

1027
00:50:45,339 --> 00:50:42,079
were just on my show last week here they

1028
00:50:47,559 --> 00:50:45,349
are this today talking about this you

1029
00:50:49,329 --> 00:50:47,569
must feel really good for the community

1030
00:50:54,160 --> 00:50:49,339
and for all of your hard work over the

1031
00:50:57,700 --> 00:50:54,170
years well my reaction has been that I

1032
00:51:00,579 --> 00:50:57,710
have impatiently as you and so many

1033
00:51:02,740 --> 00:51:00,589
others been waiting for the day that

1034
00:51:05,529 --> 00:51:02,750
would come when there would be some kind

1035
00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:05,539
of official confirmation is what I call

1036
00:51:13,019 --> 00:51:09,680
it right that the UFO phenomena is real

1037
00:51:16,240 --> 00:51:13,029
it is something that is studied analyzed

1038
00:51:19,390 --> 00:51:16,250

retrieved back engineered and has been

1039

00:51:22,510 --> 00:51:19,400

for decades by this government and that

1040

00:51:25,269 --> 00:51:22,520

it is preposterous for us to be in a

1041

00:51:27,370 --> 00:51:25,279

nation where there is a black government

1042

00:51:29,769 --> 00:51:27,380

that knows about other things in the

1043

00:51:33,490 --> 00:51:29,779

universe and keeps the rest of the

1044

00:51:37,930 --> 00:51:33,500

population in the dark and today why I

1045

00:51:41,200 --> 00:51:37,940

feel like December 16 2017 is noteworthy

1046

00:51:45,190 --> 00:51:41,210

and some kind of a historic marker has

1047

00:51:49,150 --> 00:51:45,200

moved forward is that the videos that

1048

00:51:51,849 --> 00:51:49,160

are on the infrared FLIR cameras are

1049

00:51:54,819 --> 00:51:51,859

showing things that cannot happen with

1050

00:51:59,019 --> 00:51:54,829

terrestrial crap no that's one thing yep

1051
00:52:02,289 --> 00:51:59,029
and that Elizondo who in the October

1052
00:52:04,930 --> 00:52:02,299
11th presentation that Tom DeLonge did

1053
00:52:08,529 --> 00:52:04,940
with help put off and some of the others

1054
00:52:12,099 --> 00:52:08,539
that Elizondo is described by the New

1055
00:52:16,329 --> 00:52:12,109
York Times today as having been director

1056
00:52:20,380 --> 00:52:16,339
of this agency the Defense Department's

1057
00:52:22,990 --> 00:52:20,390
advanced aerospace threat identification

1058
00:52:24,760 --> 00:52:23,000
program and I talked with several

1059
00:52:28,000 --> 00:52:24,770
colleagues that I've known for a long

1060
00:52:31,210 --> 00:52:28,010
time today out of curiosity I asked if

1061
00:52:33,200 --> 00:52:31,220
they had ever heard of this none of us

1062
00:52:38,450 --> 00:52:33,210
have so this

1063
00:52:41,930 --> 00:52:38,460

is a confirmation that in the fifth it's

1064

00:52:45,500 --> 00:52:41,940

called the fifth floor the serine at the

1065

00:52:49,070 --> 00:52:45,510

Pentagon that Elizondo has been the

1066

00:52:51,080 --> 00:52:49,080

director of this agency defense

1067

00:52:53,330 --> 00:52:51,090

department's advanced aerospace threat

1068

00:52:57,980 --> 00:52:53,340

identification program and that he

1069

00:53:02,870 --> 00:52:57,990

resigned on the day before they did the

1070

00:53:05,450 --> 00:53:02,880

October 11th 2017 Facebook livestream to

1071

00:53:08,090 --> 00:53:05,460

the stars right and that this would have

1072

00:53:11,240 --> 00:53:08,100

been necessary I think in the so-called

1073

00:53:14,510 --> 00:53:11,250

laws and rules of the Department of

1074

00:53:17,060 --> 00:53:14,520

Defense that they decided that Elizondo

1075

00:53:20,480 --> 00:53:17,070

would join the collaboration with how

1076
00:53:22,520 --> 00:53:20,490
put off and some of the other people and

1077
00:53:25,100 --> 00:53:22,530
that it would be important for him to

1078
00:53:27,830 --> 00:53:25,110
not be officially the director of that

1079
00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:27,840
office and I think that the time the New

1080
00:53:36,560 --> 00:53:32,880
York Times today left open the confusion

1081
00:53:39,850 --> 00:53:36,570
that Harry Reid and others who had

1082
00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:39,860
started this are saying that allegedly

1083
00:53:49,880 --> 00:53:44,160
that office had run quote-unquote out of

1084
00:53:51,680 --> 00:53:49,890
funds in 2012 but other there were other

1085
00:53:53,900 --> 00:53:51,690
sentences in the New York Times article

1086
00:53:57,680 --> 00:53:53,910
and I've learned other material sense

1087
00:54:01,810 --> 00:53:57,690
that it is still ongoing which means it

1088
00:54:07,940 --> 00:54:01,820

is still secret or was until today now

1089

00:54:11,990 --> 00:54:07,950

will mister Elizondo and how put off and

1090

00:54:16,250 --> 00:54:12,000

the others with Tom DeLonge will they

1091

00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:16,260

now keep unfolding in these periodic

1092

00:54:21,530 --> 00:54:19,740

weather their live streams or dumps to

1093

00:54:24,380 --> 00:54:21,540

the New York Times or what's going to

1094

00:54:26,870 --> 00:54:24,390

happen will they continue this if it

1095

00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:26,880

stopped here it would just have been a

1096

00:54:33,830 --> 00:54:30,480

wonderful prelude Jimmy to how this

1097

00:54:36,860 --> 00:54:33,840

planet how our nation could be if we

1098

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:36,870

were all together trying to tell and

1099

00:54:41,060 --> 00:54:38,880

learn about the truth of our

1100

00:54:43,160 --> 00:54:41,070

relationship to other intelligences and

1101

00:54:45,200 --> 00:54:43,170

that we had a handshake with the

1102

00:54:46,850 --> 00:54:45,210

government instead of feeling like that

1103

00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:46,860

we are perceived

1104

00:54:54,050 --> 00:54:50,880

to policies of secrets and that this to

1105

00:54:58,100 --> 00:54:54,060

me is why this day is so important if it

1106

00:55:00,310 --> 00:54:58,110

will finally end this tremendous of the

1107

00:55:04,130 --> 00:55:00,320

black world that has been there since

1108

00:55:06,110 --> 00:55:04,140

1947 evolving completely separately from

1109

00:55:08,810 --> 00:55:06,120

the rest of the American public that had

1110

00:55:12,140 --> 00:55:08,820

been kept dumb and blind on purpose if

1111

00:55:15,650 --> 00:55:12,150

we can end up seeing a bridge here and

1112

00:55:18,830 --> 00:55:15,660

that the bridge is going to be as Tom

1113

00:55:22,220 --> 00:55:18,840

DeLonge calls his company taking us to

1114

00:55:25,280 --> 00:55:22,230

the stars for real and that we are all

1115

00:55:28,580 --> 00:55:25,290

going to start trying to learn the truth

1116

00:55:31,550 --> 00:55:28,590

about what are we humans who made us

1117

00:55:34,220 --> 00:55:31,560

what is the true evolutionary history

1118

00:55:36,350 --> 00:55:34,230

what is the relationship to what seems

1119

00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:36,360

to be interacting with this planet some

1120

00:55:41,000 --> 00:55:38,880

allies and some maybe not allies and

1121

00:55:45,650 --> 00:55:41,010

that the government of the United States

1122

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:45,660

which is us which is us people if it

1123

00:55:50,180 --> 00:55:49,680

finally said yes we realize the last 70

1124

00:55:51,890 --> 00:55:50,190

years

1125

00:55:53,780 --> 00:55:51,900

we shouldn't have been telling all of

1126

00:55:57,560 --> 00:55:53,790

these lies we shouldn't have been

1127

00:55:59,810 --> 00:55:57,570

concocting these policies and now we see

1128

00:56:02,270 --> 00:55:59,820

that confirming that we're not alone

1129

00:56:04,340 --> 00:56:02,280

confirming that there are other

1130

00:56:07,220 --> 00:56:04,350

intelligences and we are very interested

1131

00:56:11,290 --> 00:56:07,230

in their technology and that that

1132

00:56:15,260 --> 00:56:11,300

technology could be a huge boon to the

1133

00:56:17,900 --> 00:56:15,270

survival of the evolution of humans if

1134

00:56:21,650 --> 00:56:17,910

we could make it move forward positively

1135

00:56:24,530 --> 00:56:21,660

if it's all going to be weapons if it's

1136

00:56:27,920 --> 00:56:24,540

all going to be cast as we are in real

1137

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:27,930

battles and nothing but Star Wars then

1138

00:56:34,010 --> 00:56:30,720

maybe it'll be an existential crisis but

1139

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:34,020

if this government shakes hands with all

1140

00:56:39,070 --> 00:56:36,480

of us metaphorically and that this is

1141

00:56:42,830 --> 00:56:39,080

the beginning and we can start seeing

1142

00:56:47,060 --> 00:56:42,840

constant downloads of real footage real

1143

00:56:50,480 --> 00:56:47,070

photos alien photos craft photos symbol

1144

00:56:53,240 --> 00:56:50,490

photos everything wouldn't Jimmy this be

1145

00:56:55,760 --> 00:56:53,250

one of the most exhilarating moments in

1146

00:56:58,460 --> 00:56:55,770

the entire history of this planet we're

1147

00:57:01,280 --> 00:56:58,470

right there and let me tell you for me

1148

00:57:03,440 --> 00:57:01,290

I want your reaction to this for me out

1149

00:57:05,569 --> 00:57:03,450

of all of it it was great it was fun

1150

00:57:07,640 --> 00:57:05,579

reading and and I enjoyed it but let me

1151

00:57:11,210 --> 00:57:07,650

tell you what freaked me out

1152

00:57:15,020 --> 00:57:11,220

is that Harry Reid Senate Majority

1153

00:57:18,400 --> 00:57:15,030

Leader kept this secret from everybody

1154

00:57:21,890 --> 00:57:18,410

he played he had the poker face on

1155

00:57:23,569 --> 00:57:21,900

nobody knew nobody knew until today and

1156

00:57:25,880 --> 00:57:23,579

if you think about all those press

1157

00:57:29,359 --> 00:57:25,890

conferences Harry Reid on this screen

1158

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:29,369

all of that he was running a UFO black

1159

00:57:35,050 --> 00:57:32,400

ops project from the Pentagon in the

1160

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:35,060

background and he never dropped the dime

1161

00:57:42,890 --> 00:57:38,400

Jimmy that's exactly what Harry Truman

1162

00:57:46,190 --> 00:57:42,900

set up with majestic 12 12 people that

1163

00:57:50,450 --> 00:57:46,200

he trusted the scientists Vannevar Bush

1164

00:57:54,200 --> 00:57:50,460

the military people the business people

1165

00:57:56,510 --> 00:57:54,210

and they talk about playing they game

1166

00:57:58,550 --> 00:57:56,520

close to their chest right those 12

1167

00:58:02,530 --> 00:57:58,560

people were set up under Truman and

1168

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,540

Eisenhower adopted exactly the same

1169

00:58:07,010 --> 00:58:04,079

mj-12

1170

00:58:10,010 --> 00:58:07,020

in the interests of national security at

1171

00:58:12,980 --> 00:58:10,020

all costs those words that show up in

1172

00:58:15,200 --> 00:58:12,990

their documents at all costs mint but

1173

00:58:17,630 --> 00:58:15,210

they considered from the Truman

1174

00:58:21,260 --> 00:58:17,640

administration onward that there was

1175

00:58:23,480 --> 00:58:21,270

danger to what we'll call civilization

1176

00:58:27,319 --> 00:58:23,490

if they told the truth what we are

1177

00:58:30,260 --> 00:58:27,329

experiencing today on December 16 2017

1178

00:58:32,569 --> 00:58:30,270

is the opposite that we have grown and

1179

00:58:35,390 --> 00:58:32,579

evolved enough and there have been

1180

00:58:37,550 --> 00:58:35,400

enough secret space programs that we are

1181

00:58:39,680 --> 00:58:37,560

now at a complete I think the

1182

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:39,690

possibility of a completely different

1183

00:58:44,599 --> 00:58:42,960

chapter which is not that everybody has

1184

00:58:47,120 --> 00:58:44,609

to be constantly kept in the dark

1185

00:58:50,230 --> 00:58:47,130

because the government is afraid that

1186

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:50,240

people will collapse and they want their

1187

00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:51,839

technologies to keep being

1188

00:58:57,859 --> 00:58:54,720

back-engineered that what Tom DeLonge

1189

00:59:02,420 --> 00:58:57,869

himself has described how great it would

1190

00:59:05,900 --> 00:59:02,430

be if all of that policy of denial mj-12

1191

00:59:08,329 --> 00:59:05,910

hidden poker faces Harry Reid putting

1192

00:59:11,660 --> 00:59:08,339

this in motion and nobody knowing until

1193

00:59:15,079 --> 00:59:11,670

today that it changed too

1194

00:59:18,500 --> 00:59:15,089

let's shake hands with the American

1195

00:59:21,020 --> 00:59:18,510

public and the world and let's now in

1196

00:59:25,460 --> 00:59:21,030

collaboration if the Chinese if the

1197

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:25,470

Indian if Russia if Brazil if they are

1198

00:59:31,819 --> 00:59:28,640

other crafts and other bodies and other

1199

00:59:34,970 --> 00:59:31,829

technologies that we finally bring homo

1200

00:59:36,829 --> 00:59:34,980

sapien sapien on to square one with the

1201
00:59:40,940 --> 00:59:36,839
governments sure and that might

1202
00:59:43,760 --> 00:59:40,950
strengthen everybody especially we have

1203
00:59:46,250 --> 00:59:43,770
allies I'm convinced but if there is

1204
00:59:49,730 --> 00:59:46,260
something out there that might not be a

1205
00:59:52,400 --> 00:59:49,740
quote-unquote ally if this whole planet

1206
00:59:55,069 --> 00:59:52,410
came together with knowledge and we were

1207
00:59:57,849 --> 00:59:55,079
all going together finally seriously

1208
01:00:02,270 --> 00:59:57,859
knowing and learning together

1209
01:00:04,460 --> 01:00:02,280
wouldn't we be that much stronger when

1210
01:00:07,280 --> 01:00:04,470
it came to something out there that

1211
01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:07,290
might be a threat because otherwise if

1212
01:00:12,430 --> 01:00:09,359
we are left in the dark if this remains

1213
01:00:16,010 --> 01:00:12,440

a concocted planet of ignorance and lies

1214

01:00:19,130 --> 01:00:16,020

then all of us the entire consciousness

1215

01:00:22,099 --> 01:00:19,140

of humanity will suffer a shock

1216

01:00:24,530 --> 01:00:22,109

it's a broadside shock if everything

1217

01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:24,540

just happens all of a sudden out of the

1218

01:00:29,900 --> 01:00:27,599

control of governments but if we start

1219

01:00:33,650 --> 01:00:29,910

now with this I call it confirmation

1220

01:00:36,829 --> 01:00:33,660

then the evolution going forward could

1221

01:00:40,190 --> 01:00:36,839

be in the light not the dark and that

1222

01:00:42,829 --> 01:00:40,200

this planet everybody on it would get

1223

01:00:46,579 --> 01:00:42,839

stronger not weaker and you know a

1224

01:00:49,849 --> 01:00:46,589

sidebar to this might be all of the kids

1225

01:00:55,039 --> 01:00:49,859

in all of the nations who love Star Wars

1226
01:00:58,130 --> 01:00:55,049
if this turned on the dime today toward

1227
01:01:01,490 --> 01:00:58,140
we have real science real technology

1228
01:01:04,780 --> 01:01:01,500
that could be thrilling all of the kids

1229
01:01:06,980 --> 01:01:04,790
would want to be engineers physicists

1230
01:01:09,559 --> 01:01:06,990
microbiologist all of the things that

1231
01:01:11,569 --> 01:01:09,569
we're going to need so badly and right

1232
01:01:15,319 --> 01:01:11,579
now we're on a planet where it feels

1233
01:01:18,799 --> 01:01:15,329
like that trying to educate the kids the

1234
01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:18,809
children of this world in anything that

1235
01:01:24,140 --> 01:01:21,119
is going to be applicable a hundred

1236
01:01:25,280 --> 01:01:24,150
years from now is a big challenge but it

1237
01:01:28,460 --> 01:01:25,290
might not be

1238
01:01:32,840 --> 01:01:28,470

challenge if we all were on the same

1239

01:01:35,870 --> 01:01:32,850

page governments and citizens lindo why

1240

01:01:38,540 --> 01:01:35,880

do you think because we are all of us

1241

01:01:41,570 --> 01:01:38,550

and in this community have been trying

1242

01:01:43,040 --> 01:01:41,580

to get some type of recognition out

1243

01:01:46,370 --> 01:01:43,050

there through the mainstream media which

1244

01:01:48,740 --> 01:01:46,380

you know largely ignored today all of

1245

01:01:49,550 --> 01:01:48,750

the mainstream media chose to pick up on

1246

01:01:52,430 --> 01:01:49,560

this story

1247

01:01:54,620 --> 01:01:52,440

it is now why not if you the reason why

1248

01:01:59,570 --> 01:01:54,630

from a reporter's point of view Jimmy

1249

01:02:03,860 --> 01:01:59,580

because they Pentagon the Department of

1250

01:02:09,020 --> 01:02:03,870

Defense was in on the deal with putting

1251
01:02:11,630 --> 01:02:09,030
out the footage the video from the FLIR

1252
01:02:13,970 --> 01:02:11,640
cameras of these astonishing things in

1253
01:02:17,930 --> 01:02:13,980
this couple of videos right I'm the very

1254
01:02:21,200 --> 01:02:17,940
fact that the New York Times was the

1255
01:02:25,400 --> 01:02:21,210
messenger and that they could put on

1256
01:02:28,790 --> 01:02:25,410
their webpage the active video that you

1257
01:02:32,620 --> 01:02:28,800
could go and look and then at to the

1258
01:02:37,010 --> 01:02:32,630
stars has breakdowns more information

1259
01:02:39,980 --> 01:02:37,020
this was the first time I believe this

1260
01:02:43,790 --> 01:02:39,990
is a true sentence this is the first

1261
01:02:46,880 --> 01:02:43,800
time that the Department of Defense has

1262
01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:46,890
acknowledged unidentified flying objects

1263
01:02:53,870 --> 01:02:49,520

or unidentified aerial phenomena and

1264

01:02:57,430 --> 01:02:53,880

backed up the acknowledgement with what

1265

01:03:02,570 --> 01:02:57,440

is called Department of Defense

1266

01:03:05,720 --> 01:03:02,580

sanctioned authorized release of tape in

1267

01:03:08,000 --> 01:03:05,730

which you even hear the pilots just

1268

01:03:10,580 --> 01:03:08,010

talking about what they're seeing is

1269

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:10,590

astonishing it's nothing that we could

1270

01:03:16,520 --> 01:03:13,680

do and that if they have decided if the

1271

01:03:19,580 --> 01:03:16,530

Pentagon if the Secretary of Defense if

1272

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:19,590

the head of the CIA and I say dia and ro

1273

01:03:27,830 --> 01:03:23,760

the whole whole intelligence group if

1274

01:03:30,500 --> 01:03:27,840

they have finally said look we have to

1275

01:03:33,050 --> 01:03:30,510

start opening this story up we can't

1276

01:03:36,050 --> 01:03:33,060

continue for the rest of the 21st

1277

01:03:37,730 --> 01:03:36,060

century lying lying lying in the

1278

01:03:39,050 --> 01:03:37,740

interests of national security has

1279

01:03:41,150 --> 01:03:39,060

always been the defense

1280

01:03:43,760 --> 01:03:41,160

right before a congressional hearing

1281

01:03:45,440 --> 01:03:43,770

they would say this was set up in the

1282

01:03:47,570 --> 01:03:45,450

interest of national security and

1283

01:03:50,030 --> 01:03:47,580

therefore everything that we have done

1284

01:03:52,070 --> 01:03:50,040

to suppress and have policies of denial

1285

01:03:54,200 --> 01:03:52,080

has been in the interests of national

1286

01:03:57,710 --> 01:03:54,210

security and therefore we've been

1287

01:04:00,700 --> 01:03:57,720

carrying out orders but if China is

1288

01:04:04,160 --> 01:04:00,710

going to start building a base in the

1289

01:04:07,450 --> 01:04:04,170

southern pole of the Moon in a year or

1290

01:04:12,290 --> 01:04:07,460

so where it's the place where there's

1291

01:04:13,640 --> 01:04:12,300

96% of the entire year it's all light no

1292

01:04:17,420 --> 01:04:13,650

so they are going to have all the power

1293

01:04:21,410 --> 01:04:17,430

they need and if Elon Musk is going to

1294

01:04:24,500 --> 01:04:21,420

truly launch for Mars in 2024 and if

1295

01:04:27,320 --> 01:04:24,510

projects starshot that wants to get

1296

01:04:30,950 --> 01:04:27,330

these wafer crafts going to Alpha

1297

01:04:34,370 --> 01:04:30,960

Centauri and that they if they can get

1298

01:04:37,070 --> 01:04:34,380

the lasers to work and launch at 30% the

1299

01:04:40,340 --> 01:04:37,080

speed of light and then 40% the speed of

1300

01:04:41,090 --> 01:04:40,350

light and they keep going on we one way

1301

01:04:44,120 --> 01:04:41,100

or the other

1302

01:04:46,910 --> 01:04:44,130

what's happening on this planet is that

1303

01:04:49,660 --> 01:04:46,920

there is a population of humans Jimmy

1304

01:04:53,120 --> 01:04:49,670

that are headed for living on the moon

1305

01:04:53,870 --> 01:04:53,130

living on Mars exploring in the solar

1306

01:04:58,670 --> 01:04:53,880

system

1307

01:05:03,170 --> 01:04:58,680

so how ridiculous I know it if the

1308

01:05:04,340 --> 01:05:03,180

policies of denial continued on our

1309

01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:04,350

planet

1310

01:05:11,150 --> 01:05:07,920

I mean this is preposterous now you've

1311

01:05:18,020 --> 01:05:11,160

watched so much footage over the years

1312

01:05:21,470 --> 01:05:18,030

when when I saw that craft today make

1313

01:05:23,900 --> 01:05:21,480

the turn when it rotated well that's

1314

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:23,910

that stopped me dead in my tracks before

1315

01:05:29,770 --> 01:05:26,240

that it's just an object that's cool

1316

01:05:32,570 --> 01:05:29,780

when it made that move and rotated

1317

01:05:34,940 --> 01:05:32,580

obviously not affected by the air it's

1318

01:05:37,460 --> 01:05:34,950

this isn't something conventional that

1319

01:05:39,020 --> 01:05:37,470

was that was technology that I've never

1320

01:05:42,020 --> 01:05:39,030

seen that was straight out of a video

1321

01:05:45,500 --> 01:05:42,030

game and I have the transcript right

1322

01:05:48,530 --> 01:05:45,510

here in front of me this was shot from a

1323

01:05:52,490 --> 01:05:48,540

u.s. Navy f-18 Super Hornet using the

1324

01:05:55,340 --> 01:05:52,500

Raytheon a n slash asq 228 advanced

1325

01:05:59,600 --> 01:05:55,350

targeting forward-looking infra-red that

1326
01:06:01,760 --> 01:05:59,610
is known as 80 clear as the video starts

1327
01:06:03,830 --> 01:06:01,770
the cockpit sensor is showing white

1328
01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:03,840
elements that are warmer than the darker

1329
01:06:09,170 --> 01:06:06,720
cooler areas and this UFO appears as a

1330
01:06:11,900 --> 01:06:09,180
white oblong shape in the middle of the

1331
01:06:14,420 --> 01:06:11,910
screen and the American aircraft that is

1332
01:06:17,240 --> 01:06:14,430
chasing the UFO is at an altitude of

1333
01:06:19,160 --> 01:06:17,250
twenty-five thousand ten feet the highly

1334
01:06:21,650 --> 01:06:19,170
trained fighter pilots in the Super

1335
01:06:23,450 --> 01:06:21,660
Hornet are recorded as astonished by

1336
01:06:26,300 --> 01:06:23,460
what is happening on the heads-up

1337
01:06:28,670 --> 01:06:26,310
display and one pilot says there is a

1338
01:06:33,170 --> 01:06:28,680

whole fleet of them you don't see that

1339

01:06:34,820 --> 01:06:33,180

at the center of that that screen but

1340

01:06:37,040 --> 01:06:34,830

apparently they're getting more

1341

01:06:38,540 --> 01:06:37,050

information that is wider than what we

1342

01:06:41,300 --> 01:06:38,550

see in this video and he said there's a

1343

01:06:44,780 --> 01:06:41,310

whole fleet of them look on the aasa'

1344

01:06:47,600 --> 01:06:44,790

radar display they are all going against

1345

01:06:50,120 --> 01:06:47,610

the wind and the wind was defined as a

1346

01:06:52,190 --> 01:06:50,130

hundred and twenty knots which was 138

1347

01:06:53,840 --> 01:06:52,200

miles an hour and these objects are

1348

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:53,850

moving against a hundred and

1349

01:06:57,980 --> 01:06:55,920

thirty-eight miles an hour and then the

1350

01:07:00,740 --> 01:06:57,990

sensor is switched from white-hot to

1351
01:07:04,040 --> 01:07:00,750
black hot hot and this object becomes

1352
01:07:07,640 --> 01:07:04,050
very much clearer and it has a distinct

1353
01:07:10,310 --> 01:07:07,650
oval shape with protrusions top and

1354
01:07:13,330 --> 01:07:10,320
bottom and then the disc shape object

1355
01:07:16,910 --> 01:07:13,340
begins to rotate you see it very clearly

1356
01:07:19,730 --> 01:07:16,920
it changes its orientation by almost 100

1357
01:07:23,480 --> 01:07:19,740
degrees and one of the Hornet pilots

1358
01:07:27,530 --> 01:07:23,490
says look at that thing and someone else

1359
01:07:31,210 --> 01:07:27,540
says it's rotating and they go on to say

1360
01:07:35,330 --> 01:07:31,220
that they're the observations included

1361
01:07:37,610 --> 01:07:35,340
orientation change where the UFO also

1362
01:07:41,390 --> 01:07:37,620
slows to a near stop and does an

1363
01:07:45,590 --> 01:07:41,400

orientation change and it never changes

1364

01:07:47,570 --> 01:07:45,600

its altitude this is the ability for

1365

01:07:51,290 --> 01:07:47,580

something that looks massive

1366

01:07:54,830 --> 01:07:51,300

to what what would you call it it is

1367

01:07:58,340 --> 01:07:54,840

suspended in the air and it can do 180

1368

01:08:01,480 --> 01:07:58,350

degree or more rotations without losing

1369

01:08:03,890 --> 01:08:01,490

altitude what is that oh it's something

1370

01:08:05,370 --> 01:08:03,900

anti-gravity something good it has

1371

01:08:08,969 --> 01:08:05,380

nothing to do

1372

01:08:09,420 --> 01:08:08,979

with analog right the wind err no that's

1373

01:08:12,390 --> 01:08:09,430

not

1374

01:08:14,579 --> 01:08:12,400

and the other piece of footage the

1375

01:08:17,669 --> 01:08:14,589

second video that was released where

1376

01:08:21,419 --> 01:08:17,679

they're locked on to the object and then

1377

01:08:23,490 --> 01:08:21,429

it splits right and and it goes to the

1378

01:08:26,370 --> 01:08:23,500

left and dashes out of the screen and

1379

01:08:30,089 --> 01:08:26,380

they can't catch back up to it Jimmy

1380

01:08:33,660 --> 01:08:30,099

that has been described to me by so many

1381

01:08:36,419 --> 01:08:33,670

deputy sheriffs and ranchers in the

1382

01:08:38,729 --> 01:08:36,429

animal mutilation phenomenon which is

1383

01:08:41,399 --> 01:08:38,739

probably a subject that the Department

1384

01:08:43,709 --> 01:08:41,409

of Defense has felt very very sensitive

1385

01:08:45,570 --> 01:08:43,719

about and thought as long as they said

1386

01:08:47,939 --> 01:08:45,580

it's nothing but predator disease and

1387

01:08:50,729 --> 01:08:47,949

satanic cult that people would buy that

1388

01:08:52,800 --> 01:08:50,739

and that's not true it is related to

1389

01:08:54,510 --> 01:08:52,810

this phenomenon and we should not be

1390

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:54,520

running from it we should be trying to

1391

01:09:01,229 --> 01:08:58,000

understand it and that when deputy

1392

01:09:05,070 --> 01:09:01,239

sheriffs and ranchers over and over and

1393

01:09:09,180 --> 01:09:05,080

over say I saw this orange glowing

1394

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:09,190

sphere it was moving in the sky over my

1395

01:09:17,010 --> 01:09:11,440

barn over the pasture wherever it is

1396

01:09:20,370 --> 01:09:17,020

stops in the air splits in two one

1397

01:09:23,329 --> 01:09:20,380

orangish yellow circle becomes two and

1398

01:09:27,629 --> 01:09:23,339

in one case this has came directly from

1399

01:09:31,169 --> 01:09:27,639

the DA's investigator of mutilations lu

1400

01:09:32,729 --> 01:09:31,179

jur odo in Trinidad Colorado and he said

1401

01:09:34,229 --> 01:09:32,739

he was sitting there with a deputy and

1402

01:09:38,640 --> 01:09:34,239

they could not believe what they were

1403

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:38,650

seeing when this big gold orange object

1404

01:09:45,870 --> 01:09:43,199

split into two circular objects and one

1405

01:09:48,720 --> 01:09:45,880

flew off and it seemed like an

1406

01:09:51,629 --> 01:09:48,730

instantaneous speed as these pilots are

1407

01:09:55,050 --> 01:09:51,639

describing also in this Pentagon

1408

01:09:58,290 --> 01:09:55,060

material and the other went straight

1409

01:10:00,810 --> 01:09:58,300

down into the ground and disappeared and

1410

01:10:03,600 --> 01:10:00,820

the deputy and Lucia roto looked at each

1411

01:10:05,580 --> 01:10:03,610

other and said - did you just see what I

1412

01:10:08,430 --> 01:10:05,590

saw this thing went into the ground

1413

01:10:10,080 --> 01:10:08,440

about twenty or thirty minutes later and

1414

01:10:12,120 --> 01:10:10,090

they were listening to radar traffic

1415

01:10:14,520 --> 01:10:12,130

that was coming out of Denver they were

1416

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:14,530

talking about unidentifieds that were

1417

01:10:19,080 --> 01:10:16,719

moving south trended out as south of

1418

01:10:22,980 --> 01:10:19,090

Denver all of a sudden

1419

01:10:25,500 --> 01:10:22,990

in front of them almost as if flaunting

1420

01:10:28,290 --> 01:10:25,510

that or like did you see what we did

1421

01:10:31,890 --> 01:10:28,300

before now look at what happens they

1422

01:10:35,060 --> 01:10:31,900

they see the similar same looking gold

1423

01:10:38,040 --> 01:10:35,070

orange circle come up out of the ground

1424

01:10:40,610 --> 01:10:38,050

parked in front of them comes up into

1425

01:10:43,530 --> 01:10:40,620

the air and coming as if it is a

1426

01:10:46,680 --> 01:10:43,540

choreographed meeting this other one

1427

01:10:49,140 --> 01:10:46,690

that had gone further south immediately

1428

01:10:51,840 --> 01:10:49,150

comes back the two come together join in

1429

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:51,850

the air and disappeared blinked out

1430

01:10:58,050 --> 01:10:54,640

right in front of them those are exactly

1431

01:11:00,510 --> 01:10:58,060

the kind of repeated eyewitness accounts

1432

01:11:03,630 --> 01:11:00,520

over the last many decades from a

1433

01:11:06,150 --> 01:11:03,640

variety of law enforcement that we trust

1434

01:11:08,820 --> 01:11:06,160

we we don't have sheriff's and deputy

1435

01:11:10,380 --> 01:11:08,830

sheriffs in offices that would make up

1436

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,390

things there are people that we trust

1437

01:11:15,240 --> 01:11:12,640

and when they tell you this is what they

1438

01:11:19,290 --> 01:11:15,250

saw I believe this is what they saw and

1439

01:11:21,870 --> 01:11:19,300

so in a funny strange way the videos

1440

01:11:25,680 --> 01:11:21,880

that were linked today or released today

1441

01:11:28,710 --> 01:11:25,690

linked historically to these same

1442

01:11:30,720 --> 01:11:28,720

descriptions that sheriff's and deputies

1443

01:11:34,770 --> 01:11:30,730

and ranchers have been reporting since

1444

01:11:36,180 --> 01:11:34,780

at least the early 1960s Linda I want to

1445

01:11:39,540 --> 01:11:36,190

thank you for taking the time on this

1446

01:11:44,910 --> 01:11:39,550

very very busy day for you to come on

1447

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:44,920

and and and speak with us and this is

1448

01:11:49,140 --> 01:11:47,920

important such a big day such and I'm

1449

01:11:51,660 --> 01:11:49,150

glad that we could share this together

1450

01:11:53,760 --> 01:11:51,670

this moment and I know that you're gonna

1451

01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:53,770

be following up and everything over on

1452

01:11:58,260 --> 01:11:55,840

earth files over the next 24 hours you

1453

01:12:01,070 --> 01:11:58,270

got a busy day in front of you thank you

1454

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:01,080

I just posted tonight at my earthfiles

1455

01:12:07,140 --> 01:12:04,960

youtube channel a presentation that I

1456

01:12:09,720 --> 01:12:07,150

did on this with Q&A with my audience

1457

01:12:11,670 --> 01:12:09,730

which other people might find really

1458

01:12:14,250 --> 01:12:11,680

really interesting so go to the

1459

01:12:16,890 --> 01:12:14,260

earthfiles youtube channel as well as to

1460

01:12:18,270 --> 01:12:16,900

fade to black thank you so much Linda be

1461

01:12:21,300 --> 01:12:18,280

safe out there we'll talk to you later

1462

01:12:25,290 --> 01:12:21,310

on this week thank you thank you Linda

1463

01:12:28,410 --> 01:12:25,300

Moulton Howe everybody a very important

1464

01:12:31,860 --> 01:12:28,420

day here and I've got calls coming in

1465

01:12:32,570 --> 01:12:31,870

also calls going out and I'm trying to a

1466

01:12:36,200 --> 01:12:32,580

line

1467

01:12:39,500 --> 01:12:36,210

a couple of other guests here I'm doing

1468

01:12:43,580 --> 01:12:39,510

everything alive on the fly Linda

1469

01:12:46,690 --> 01:12:43,590

Moulton Howe coming in also I've got let

1470

01:12:50,060 --> 01:12:46,700

me shift this let me see here I'm gonna

1471

01:12:52,370 --> 01:12:50,070

let me I'm gonna let this I'm gonna drop

1472

01:12:55,310 --> 01:12:52,380

this and I'm gonna grab this because

1473

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:55,320

I've got Larry Holcomb on the line Larry

1474

01:13:00,440 --> 01:12:56,640

are you there

1475

01:13:06,370 --> 01:13:00,450

Oh Larry hold on for a second Larry are

1476

01:13:11,960 --> 01:13:06,380

you there yes big day today my friend

1477

01:13:12,650 --> 01:13:11,970

I'm great how are you I'm doing doing

1478

01:13:15,530 --> 01:13:12,660

just fine

1479

01:13:18,110 --> 01:13:15,540

I hope you and Reid are doing good Rita

1480

01:13:20,060 --> 01:13:18,120

is in New York on vacation when all the

1481

01:13:22,670 --> 01:13:20,070

breaking news happened so she called me

1482

01:13:26,180 --> 01:13:22,680

from New York and said you know enough

1483

01:13:27,860 --> 01:13:26,190

of resting Church get on and do a live

1484

01:13:31,580 --> 01:13:27,870

show tonight this is too big of a deal

1485

01:13:33,940 --> 01:13:31,590

so and it is she's right so what did you

1486

01:13:38,810 --> 01:13:33,950

think as the news started to break today

1487

01:13:41,480 --> 01:13:38,820

well I my inclination is to sit back in

1488

01:13:44,360 --> 01:13:41,490

and watch and listen and see had

1489

01:13:49,520 --> 01:13:44,370

develops I think that's a smart thing to

1490

01:13:53,630 --> 01:13:49,530

do but I was particularly impressed with

1491

01:13:58,730 --> 01:13:53,640

the with the conversation the

1492

01:14:02,120 --> 01:13:58,740

inflammation about Harry Reid and and I

1493

01:14:07,100 --> 01:14:02,130

guess and I will hold you won't take a

1494

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:07,110

lot of time up but I I just wonder with

1495

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:11,040

Harry Reid's involvement if that doesn't

1496

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:14,880

just scratch the surface how deep does

1497

01:14:23,660 --> 01:14:18,480

it go how dark does it go below when

1498

01:14:31,760 --> 01:14:23,670

Harry Reid really knows I I think that's

1499

01:14:33,770 --> 01:14:31,770

a fascinating thought to me anyway

1500

01:14:36,200 --> 01:14:33,780

I've been trying to drive this point

1501
01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:36,210
home not only when I intro the show but

1502
01:14:41,930 --> 01:14:37,920
everybody that I've had on the air

1503
01:14:43,520 --> 01:14:41,940
tonight which is this Harry Reid had his

1504
01:14:47,450 --> 01:14:43,530
poker face on

1505
01:14:48,890 --> 01:14:47,460
apparently for years all of the other

1506
01:14:50,300 --> 01:14:48,900
things that were going on in this

1507
01:14:52,430 --> 01:14:50,310
country and around the world that's

1508
01:14:55,960 --> 01:14:52,440
great press conferences votes this that

1509
01:14:59,960 --> 01:14:55,970
I get that Senate Majority Leader but

1510
01:15:02,870 --> 01:14:59,970
this is what was going on in the

1511
01:15:06,530 --> 01:15:02,880
background black budgets and he never

1512
01:15:08,870 --> 01:15:06,540
let any of this out and if he can keep

1513
01:15:12,890 --> 01:15:08,880

this a secret there's no telling what is

1514

01:15:16,760 --> 01:15:12,900

is not known that's what I'm saying that

1515

01:15:19,550 --> 01:15:16,770

that if he knows how much he knows how

1516

01:15:20,330 --> 01:15:19,560

much more is below the surface of what

1517

01:15:23,300 --> 01:15:20,340

he knows

1518

01:15:26,150 --> 01:15:23,310

that's exactly Larry and and and I'm so

1519

01:15:27,910 --> 01:15:26,160

glad that you bring this up because so

1520

01:15:29,870 --> 01:15:27,920

much has been said you know it's

1521

01:15:31,370 --> 01:15:29,880

compartmentalize you know the Senate

1522

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:31,380

doesn't know anything Congress has been

1523

01:15:34,220 --> 01:15:32,640

done on it and the president doesn't

1524

01:15:36,350 --> 01:15:34,230

know anything nobody knows anything you

1525

01:15:40,220 --> 01:15:36,360

know it's this and then it turns out

1526

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:40,230

that Harry Reid the Senate Majority

1527

01:15:49,900 --> 01:15:45,360

Leader you know a black budget project

1528

01:15:52,850 --> 01:15:49,910

on UFOs running in the Pentagon that

1529

01:15:55,310 --> 01:15:52,860

that right there aside from everything

1530

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:55,320

else that that footage today from the

1531

01:16:02,360 --> 01:15:58,560

fa-18 was extraordinary I mean that was

1532

01:16:05,480 --> 01:16:02,370

all it was it was stable I mean the I

1533

01:16:10,640 --> 01:16:05,490

forget which one it was but the the

1534

01:16:14,600 --> 01:16:10,650

object that flipped over right ah in the

1535

01:16:21,040 --> 01:16:14,610

gun camera film no it was incredible

1536

01:16:28,640 --> 01:16:25,480

it rode when it did that little turn so

1537

01:16:30,800 --> 01:16:28,650

mechanically so controlled and it did

1538

01:16:32,960 --> 01:16:30,810

that rotation and then it stopped it

1539

01:16:35,300 --> 01:16:32,970

didn't slow down and stop it didn't

1540

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:35,310

adjust itself it wasn't being blown

1541

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:38,960

around by the wind it was just there

1542

01:16:44,060 --> 01:16:42,000

doing its thing and that rotation it was

1543

01:16:48,080 --> 01:16:44,070

just so mechanical ferner and then

1544

01:16:53,060 --> 01:16:48,090

stopped I was like holy crap you know

1545

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:53,070

and to hear the pilots reaction right

1546

01:16:58,740 --> 01:16:56,320

there holy crap moment was

1547

01:16:59,459 --> 01:16:58,750

[h__\h] those guys has never seen anything

1548

01:17:01,890 --> 01:16:59,469

like that

1549

01:17:05,220 --> 01:17:01,900

it was incredible in crime now I've been

1550

01:17:09,060 --> 01:17:05,230

I've been sitting back all night tonight

1551

01:17:12,600 --> 01:17:09,070

watching the reaction on the on the

1552

01:17:14,640 --> 01:17:12,610

internet and and and what people thing

1553

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:14,650

and I know the debunkers are gonna come

1554

01:17:25,229 --> 01:17:21,520

down like rain from the roof but it's

1555

01:17:29,010 --> 01:17:25,239

still it's it's it's it's a beautiful

1556

01:17:33,780 --> 01:17:29,020

thing you really it really was I'm I'm

1557

01:17:34,649 --> 01:17:33,790

stunned and I'm happy and so we'll see

1558

01:17:36,689 --> 01:17:34,659

where it goes

1559

01:17:39,359 --> 01:17:36,699

thank you so much Larry for taking the

1560

01:17:41,879 --> 01:17:39,369

time to call in tonight and everybody go

1561

01:17:43,500 --> 01:17:41,889

see Larry Holcomb calm and and his books

1562

01:17:46,080 --> 01:17:43,510

and everything is right there thank you

1563

01:17:48,000 --> 01:17:46,090

so much Larry always good talking to you

1564

01:17:52,859 --> 01:17:48,010

my friend you know you're the best you

1565

01:17:54,720 --> 01:17:52,869

know that right I know I just I'm just

1566

01:17:56,280 --> 01:17:54,730

old man trying to get along

1567

01:17:57,689 --> 01:17:56,290

you're the best Larry thank you so much

1568

01:18:00,180 --> 01:17:57,699

my friend and we'll talk to you over the

1569

01:18:06,270 --> 01:18:00,190

week thank you thank you

1570

01:18:15,680 --> 01:18:06,280

Larry Holcomb an incredible day today 3

1571

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:15,690

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

1572

01:18:25,020 --> 01:18:20,560

disclosure it went down today to have

1573

01:18:29,129 --> 01:18:25,030

all of mainstream media at the same time

1574

01:18:31,530 --> 01:18:29,139

cover this extraordinary story today now

1575

01:18:34,620 --> 01:18:31,540

it wasn't just one thing I want to I

1576

01:18:37,770 --> 01:18:34,630

want to make this a point it wasn't just

1577

01:18:40,379 --> 01:18:37,780

a UFO sighting that happened yes it

1578

01:18:42,569 --> 01:18:40,389

wasn't it wasn't just the government

1579

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,579

confirmation that certainly happened you

1580

01:18:46,830 --> 01:18:44,560

know it wasn't that it wasn't all about

1581

01:18:48,959 --> 01:18:46,840

Tom DeLonge and to the stars media no

1582

01:18:52,080 --> 01:18:48,969

wasn't about that wasn't all about to

1583

01:18:58,100 --> 01:18:52,090

see it was all of that happened today

1584

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:58,110

all at the same time a very big day an

1585

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,480

incredible piece of UFO footage

1586

01:19:05,129 --> 01:19:02,800

incredible to have the flight

1587

01:19:07,049 --> 01:19:05,139

controllers and the pilots and their

1588

01:19:07,770 --> 01:19:07,059

audio what they were seeing to have that

1589

01:19:09,960 --> 01:19:07,780

happen

1590

01:19:15,090 --> 01:19:09,970

to have the Senate Majority Leader Harry

1591

01:19:18,000 --> 01:19:15,100

Reid running a top-secret UFO a program

1592

01:19:22,290 --> 01:19:18,010

from the Pentagon funded with black

1593

01:19:24,600 --> 01:19:22,300

budget money revealed today when none of

1594

01:19:27,420 --> 01:19:24,610

this stuff was supposed to be going on

1595

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:27,430

and there's more to it than that it goes

1596

01:19:31,710 --> 01:19:30,400

deeper and incredible day it's go to the

1597

01:19:35,690 --> 01:19:31,720

phone's hi you're live on fade to black

1598

01:19:38,610 --> 01:19:35,700

who's calling hello yes you're live oh

1599

01:19:43,050 --> 01:19:38,620

wow I didn't expect that

1600

01:19:44,340 --> 01:19:43,060

Oh buddy what is what a blessing it's

1601
01:19:47,160 --> 01:19:44,350
funny because I was watching you on

1602
01:19:49,050 --> 01:19:47,170
YouTube and it was like ten seconds

1603
01:19:56,240 --> 01:19:49,060
behind what was being said on the song

1604
01:20:00,030 --> 01:19:56,250
okay I got you I gotta tell you that I

1605
01:20:01,620 --> 01:20:00,040
have been you know I'm 21 but I've been

1606
01:20:04,320 --> 01:20:01,630
researching for like some years now

1607
01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,330
right and I have been like on the edge

1608
01:20:09,600 --> 01:20:06,880
of my seat you know at least to use that

1609
01:20:11,760 --> 01:20:09,610
metaphor for a long time about you know

1610
01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:11,770
UFOs and the rest of the elite and the

1611
01:20:19,250 --> 01:20:15,280
truth coming out and I gotta ask about

1612
01:20:22,080 --> 01:20:19,260
what what how do you feel about the

1613
01:20:25,560 --> 01:20:22,090

information regarding the solar flash

1614

01:20:28,740 --> 01:20:25,570

and the Ascension and all that yeah how

1615

01:20:30,330 --> 01:20:28,750

close does it feel to you it's I we I

1616

01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:30,340

think we all knew that this day was

1617

01:20:36,030 --> 01:20:33,280

coming today was a you know it was a

1618

01:20:38,040 --> 01:20:36,040

bombshell moment those inside of our

1619

01:20:40,170 --> 01:20:38,050

community that have seen things and have

1620

01:20:44,430 --> 01:20:40,180

questioned things and communication and

1621

01:20:46,590 --> 01:20:44,440

what you know we didn't need today but

1622

01:20:48,540 --> 01:20:46,600

talking about the things that are going

1623

01:20:50,760 --> 01:20:48,550

on all at the same time like you're

1624

01:20:53,550 --> 01:20:50,770

referring to with consciousness and

1625

01:20:56,520 --> 01:20:53,560

being awake and awareness and and and

1626

01:20:59,100 --> 01:20:56,530

suddenly for us to have the rest of the

1627

01:21:02,100 --> 01:20:59,110

world get a little taste of what we've

1628

01:21:04,530 --> 01:21:02,110

been dealing with it makes us all feel

1629

01:21:07,980 --> 01:21:04,540

really really good we know something is

1630

01:21:12,360 --> 01:21:07,990

coming you know and to have what we need

1631

01:21:15,060 --> 01:21:12,370

from inside of ourselves as we need the

1632

01:21:18,600 --> 01:21:15,070

rest of the world to feel as crazy as we

1633

01:21:21,150 --> 01:21:18,610

do all right you know I tell you that

1634

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:21,160

I've had a lot of

1635

01:21:25,440 --> 01:21:24,400

I guess you can say like personal but

1636

01:21:30,150 --> 01:21:25,450

like somewhat like supernatural

1637

01:21:32,130 --> 01:21:30,160

experiences like one day I had a massive

1638

01:21:34,170 --> 01:21:32,140

awakening that happened just one day in

1639

01:21:38,400 --> 01:21:34,180

the morning as I sat down to do my

1640

01:21:42,570 --> 01:21:38,410

research and what came to me in this

1641

01:21:45,570 --> 01:21:42,580

very intense like emotionally charged

1642

01:21:48,570 --> 01:21:45,580

that toward the positive vision was that

1643

01:21:51,450 --> 01:21:48,580

um that there was going to be some sort

1644

01:21:53,790 --> 01:21:51,460

of event that goes on with the Sun right

1645

01:21:56,700 --> 01:21:53,800

and that the global elite we're going to

1646

01:21:58,500 --> 01:21:56,710

be arrested and I've seen lots of

1647

01:22:00,150 --> 01:21:58,510

interviews about people who've had

1648

01:22:02,040 --> 01:22:00,160

near-death experiences and talked about

1649

01:22:04,620 --> 01:22:02,050

the solar flash and it's event going on

1650

01:22:08,700 --> 01:22:04,630

with the Sun but nobody seems to have

1651
01:22:10,100 --> 01:22:08,710
the exact date pin down because I don't

1652
01:22:14,160 --> 01:22:10,110
know if they know that in the next

1653
01:22:17,400 --> 01:22:14,170
density up but one detail that they gave

1654
01:22:19,740 --> 01:22:17,410
me to indicate like what time this may

1655
01:22:22,890 --> 01:22:19,750
be happening is that they said this very

1656
01:22:24,930 --> 01:22:22,900
very specifically that the solar flash

1657
01:22:26,430 --> 01:22:24,940
event and that the arrest of the elite

1658
01:22:34,920 --> 01:22:26,440
we're going to happen within the same

1659
01:22:38,550 --> 01:22:34,930
hour so I've been very very observant as

1660
01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:38,560
to how close the arresting of the elite

1661
01:22:45,360 --> 01:22:42,880
is well you know and ignite the the

1662
01:22:48,000 --> 01:22:45,370
thousands of indictments the first one

1663
01:22:50,370 --> 01:22:48,010

that was open was for a senator that was

1664

01:22:52,640 --> 01:22:50,380

that the charge was running a criminal

1665

01:22:55,530 --> 01:22:52,650

empire out of his office which is very

1666

01:22:57,060 --> 01:22:55,540

which is very refreshing for me because

1667

01:22:59,910 --> 01:22:57,070

it means that this event that I've been

1668

01:23:03,330 --> 01:22:59,920

like almost dying for I want to say the

1669

01:23:05,730 --> 01:23:03,340

solar event is I feel like it's coming

1670

01:23:08,490 --> 01:23:05,740

in the next year or two well when it

1671

01:23:10,320 --> 01:23:08,500

does go what was your name by the way my

1672

01:23:11,940 --> 01:23:10,330

name is Michael hey Michael I want to

1673

01:23:14,430 --> 01:23:11,950

thank you for the phone call and we love

1674

01:23:17,610 --> 01:23:14,440

first-time callers when the solar event

1675

01:23:20,700 --> 01:23:17,620

goes down we'll know at that point of

1676

01:23:23,190 --> 01:23:20,710

everything ties together and that's you

1677

01:23:25,230 --> 01:23:23,200

know and it's all about being aware and

1678

01:23:27,780 --> 01:23:25,240

so we'll see you know the indictments

1679

01:23:31,830 --> 01:23:27,790

and all of the sealed stuff all of that

1680

01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:31,840

you know until you or I are looking at

1681

01:23:37,670 --> 01:23:33,840

paperwork in our own

1682

01:23:41,030 --> 01:23:37,680

or something like that is revealed it is

1683

01:23:43,670 --> 01:23:41,040

it is nothing but somebody else's

1684

01:23:46,010 --> 01:23:43,680

reporting and and I want to see that

1685

01:23:48,500 --> 01:23:46,020

stuff for real but if it goes down well

1686

01:23:49,880 --> 01:23:48,510

no and when it happens we'll know that's

1687

01:23:54,200 --> 01:23:49,890

why I want to thank you for the phone

1688

01:23:55,940 --> 01:23:54,210

call and and keeping us aware about all

1689

01:23:57,290 --> 01:23:55,950

of this thank you so much stay on the

1690

01:24:02,990 --> 01:23:57,300

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1691

01:24:06,380 --> 01:24:03,000

who's calling you're live hello yes

1692

01:24:08,900 --> 01:24:06,390

you're live right now hello my name is

1693

01:24:11,600 --> 01:24:08,910

Ryan I'm calling from Kalamazoo Ryan

1694

01:24:16,820 --> 01:24:11,610

from Kalamazoo how close to you are our

1695

01:24:19,550 --> 01:24:16,830

YouTube Western Michigan Oh about five

1696

01:24:23,810 --> 01:24:19,560

minutes or so yes I used to live there I

1697

01:24:25,610 --> 01:24:23,820

actually have a oh really yeah yep no

1698

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:25,620

that yes they have a radio show it wider

1699

01:24:32,300 --> 01:24:28,320

oh really well yeah I was right there

1700

01:24:34,820 --> 01:24:32,310

man redwood drive over looking over my

1701

01:24:35,960 --> 01:24:34,830

dad yeah yeah yeah my dad graduated from

1702

01:24:37,810 --> 01:24:35,970

Western Michigan

1703

01:24:41,180 --> 01:24:37,820

okay so what's on your mind tonight

1704

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:41,190

interesting well I suppose I have two

1705

01:24:47,930 --> 01:24:45,120

questions are like a two-part question

1706

01:24:49,970 --> 01:24:47,940

as I say I have a radio show about these

1707

01:24:51,320 --> 01:24:49,980

sorts of things so I've been kind of

1708

01:24:53,240 --> 01:24:51,330

watching over the past year and a half

1709

01:24:56,120 --> 01:24:53,250

Hillary Clinton who is sort of

1710

01:24:59,240 --> 01:24:56,130

tangentially related to Tom DeLonge and

1711

01:25:01,310 --> 01:24:59,250

this whole thing so I guess maybe

1712

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:01,320

three-part question number one do you

1713

01:25:09,170 --> 01:25:04,560

think she was trying to kind of preempt

1714

01:25:12,229 --> 01:25:09,180

this number two do you think that the

1715

01:25:14,330 --> 01:25:12,239

ball is in the DoD's court so to speak

1716

01:25:18,680 --> 01:25:14,340

and now they have control of the

1717

01:25:21,170 --> 01:25:18,690

narrative in number three do you think

1718

01:25:23,210 --> 01:25:21,180

that because a lot of things that I've

1719

01:25:25,870 --> 01:25:23,220

read today have said unidentified aerial

1720

01:25:30,290 --> 01:25:25,880

phenomena as close to UFOs do you think

1721

01:25:32,720 --> 01:25:30,300

they're gonna try to rebrand you know

1722

01:25:34,490 --> 01:25:32,730

whether trying to do it now okay so I'll

1723

01:25:39,050 --> 01:25:34,500

answer all three of your questions for

1724

01:25:41,690 --> 01:25:39,060

you I did was Hillary pushing for this

1725

01:25:43,490 --> 01:25:41,700

originally she has been for years

1726

01:25:45,170 --> 01:25:43,500

there's no doubt about it with her

1727

01:25:46,260 --> 01:25:45,180

connections to Rockefeller and of course

1728

01:25:49,110 --> 01:25:46,270

Podesta and

1729

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:49,120

how she was pushing for this yes - I

1730

01:25:53,550 --> 01:25:50,800

think she was also pushing for this to

1731

01:25:55,520 --> 01:25:53,560

get the UFO vote absolutely she brought

1732

01:25:59,910 --> 01:25:55,530

this up many times during her campaign

1733

01:26:01,710 --> 01:25:59,920

so she was heading this what why and who

1734

01:26:04,620 --> 01:26:01,720

and when what was going on behind the

1735

01:26:07,050 --> 01:26:04,630

scenes none of us know nobody does none

1736

01:26:09,120 --> 01:26:07,060

of us were there so if somebody says

1737

01:26:11,040 --> 01:26:09,130

that they know they have the seat you

1738

01:26:12,630 --> 01:26:11,050

know they know about Hillary and what

1739

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,640

was going - no they don't nobody knows

1740

01:26:18,000 --> 01:26:14,560

that's the end of the story that is

1741

01:26:20,610 --> 01:26:18,010

purely we're getting into real

1742

01:26:23,400 --> 01:26:20,620

hypothesis and and and theory but her

1743

01:26:25,650 --> 01:26:23,410

but yes was she in front of this from

1744

01:26:28,680 --> 01:26:25,660

the beginning yes was Podesta there yes

1745

01:26:31,320 --> 01:26:28,690

Rockefeller absolutely what the agenda

1746

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:31,330

was we don't know that the second part

1747

01:26:37,700 --> 01:26:34,960

of your question does the DoD now have

1748

01:26:41,610 --> 01:26:37,710

control of the narrative absolutely not

1749

01:26:42,570 --> 01:26:41,620

100% you know why once it goes into the

1750

01:26:45,450 --> 01:26:42,580

public domain

1751

01:26:48,750 --> 01:26:45,460

once this dives over the fence just like

1752

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:48,760

WikiLeaks or anything else once it goes

1753

01:26:53,550 --> 01:26:51,040

into the public the public now controls

1754

01:26:55,860 --> 01:26:53,560

a narrative there are a lot of very very

1755

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:55,870

very smart people out there outside of

1756

01:27:01,080 --> 01:26:58,480

the UFO community that can run with

1757

01:27:03,390 --> 01:27:01,090

anything in any direction you just give

1758

01:27:06,510 --> 01:27:03,400

them the reason and in the bullets and

1759

01:27:09,210 --> 01:27:06,520

then they take off and run so no is it

1760

01:27:11,520 --> 01:27:09,220

it no now that it is gone to this point

1761

01:27:13,710 --> 01:27:11,530

now we are talking about people outside

1762

01:27:17,370 --> 01:27:13,720

of this community that now control it

1763

01:27:20,370 --> 01:27:17,380

DoD absolutely not not anymore for sure

1764

01:27:24,960 --> 01:27:20,380

your third question your third question

1765

01:27:28,320 --> 01:27:24,970

was what your third I come the

1766

01:27:31,980 --> 01:27:28,330

rebranding from UFO to you AP yeah and

1767

01:27:33,900 --> 01:27:31,990

that was done by originally the first

1768

01:27:35,460 --> 01:27:33,910

time that I started to read this so that

1769

01:27:39,120 --> 01:27:35,470

was the Ministry of Defense out of the

1770

01:27:41,610 --> 01:27:39,130

UK coming out of their reports where

1771

01:27:46,020 --> 01:27:41,620

they started naming it unidentified

1772

01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:46,030

aerial phenomenon the the reason for

1773

01:27:54,060 --> 01:27:48,400

that and I'm going to be very straight

1774

01:27:55,980 --> 01:27:54,070

here the term UFO is crazy talk you know

1775

01:27:58,800 --> 01:27:55,990

that that's from the crazy people that's

1776
01:27:59,850 --> 01:27:58,810
UFO that's those are that's movies that

1777
01:28:01,950 --> 01:27:59,860
that's they

1778
01:28:06,510 --> 01:28:01,960
that's that's a whole nother thing so to

1779
01:28:09,660 --> 01:28:06,520
keep it sounding scientific and legit

1780
01:28:12,350 --> 01:28:09,670
and away from the term UFO that has been

1781
01:28:16,050 --> 01:28:12,360
branded as as crazy talk

1782
01:28:18,180 --> 01:28:16,060
unidentified right and it sounds great

1783
01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:18,190
right rolls off the tongue really nice

1784
01:28:23,640 --> 01:28:20,080
and it sounds good and scientific and

1785
01:28:26,670 --> 01:28:23,650
legit and there you go so that is it

1786
01:28:30,900 --> 01:28:26,680
been rebranded yes I do not say you ap

1787
01:28:34,110 --> 01:28:30,910
on this show I like UFOs I like saying

1788
01:28:35,760 --> 01:28:34,120

it so there you go Ryan be safe and be

1789

01:28:38,750 --> 01:28:35,770

bow man I gotta head to a commercial

1790

01:28:43,860 --> 01:28:38,760

break so thank you Sam I think

1791

01:28:46,380 --> 01:28:43,870

absolutely my man thank you so much yeah

1792

01:28:51,620 --> 01:28:46,390

you too okay with that I'm gonna grab

1793

01:28:55,260 --> 01:28:51,630

this over here should I you know what

1794

01:28:57,480 --> 01:28:55,270

should I go commercial-free let me I

1795

01:28:59,370 --> 01:28:57,490

wanted to fir this to Twitter I've got a

1796

01:29:01,350 --> 01:28:59,380

45 seconds you guys want me to go

1797

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:01,360

commercial-free you just want me to

1798

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:04,960

continue to bang calls all right let's

1799

01:29:12,360 --> 01:29:09,040

uh okay yeah that's you you're live yeah

1800

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:12,370

hi Jimmy and cytosin chat it's Heidi

1801

01:29:21,300 --> 01:29:17,440

here from the UK oh you calling from the

1802

01:29:24,450 --> 01:29:21,310

UK yes it's almost 5:00 in the morning

1803

01:29:26,850 --> 01:29:24,460

Wow I'm looking here this is an

1804

01:29:28,230 --> 01:29:26,860

international phone number see I didn't

1805

01:29:29,640 --> 01:29:28,240

if I would have thought would have known

1806

01:29:32,160 --> 01:29:29,650

that I would have just put you at the

1807

01:29:36,960 --> 01:29:32,170

front of the line what's your name

1808

01:29:40,410 --> 01:29:36,970

it's Friday oh yeah absolutely hi Heidi

1809

01:29:42,090 --> 01:29:40,420

how are you I'm really good I mean it's

1810

01:29:44,190 --> 01:29:42,100

really nice to finally talk to you

1811

01:29:47,090 --> 01:29:44,200

actually it's good good to hear your

1812

01:29:51,300 --> 01:29:47,100

voice pretty exciting day today isn't it

1813

01:29:53,820 --> 01:29:51,310

very exciting very exciting however the

1814

01:29:55,760 --> 01:29:53,830

thing that concerns me is how US

1815

01:29:58,200 --> 01:29:55,770

government are going to follow on with

1816

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:58,210

well let's just say the lies that they

1817

01:30:05,300 --> 01:30:00,880

have been covering up that's I mean and

1818

01:30:08,520 --> 01:30:05,310

I hope in a way that the people will now

1819

01:30:11,790 --> 01:30:08,530

seriously ask some questions about all

1820

01:30:13,560 --> 01:30:11,800

sorts or manner of things not only UFO

1821

01:30:16,350 --> 01:30:13,570

the whole

1822

01:30:19,260 --> 01:30:16,360

or everything they've been doing behind

1823

01:30:21,150 --> 01:30:19,270

closed doors all the black ops right I

1824

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:21,160

mean I'm not even to mention the space

1825

01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:23,440

program I mean let's hope that they will

1826
01:30:27,890 --> 01:30:26,320
start now being well they're never going

1827
01:30:30,710 --> 01:30:27,900
to be honest obviously because of

1828
01:30:33,600 --> 01:30:30,720
national security that old chestnut but

1829
01:30:36,720 --> 01:30:33,610
I'm interested to see their follow on

1830
01:30:40,470 --> 01:30:36,730
you know you know and do me a favor

1831
01:30:46,080 --> 01:30:40,480
Heidi just just for me say how is say

1832
01:30:49,710 --> 01:30:46,090
however one more time however yeah see I

1833
01:30:52,440 --> 01:30:49,720
just love it but but that's exactly the

1834
01:30:55,560 --> 01:30:52,450
point though isn't it and I brought this

1835
01:30:57,600 --> 01:30:55,570
up I think Linda tasted you know touched

1836
01:31:00,090 --> 01:30:57,610
upon this just a little bit too it's one

1837
01:31:03,090 --> 01:31:00,100
thing to have this exciting day to have

1838
01:31:05,280 --> 01:31:03,100

all of this news drop on our laps but

1839

01:31:09,150 --> 01:31:05,290

quickly to have all of mainstream media

1840

01:31:13,320 --> 01:31:09,160

pick up on it but it needs to continue

1841

01:31:16,170 --> 01:31:13,330

there's so many other aspects of this to

1842

01:31:18,900 --> 01:31:16,180

keep pushing the narrative but I am so

1843

01:31:23,130 --> 01:31:18,910

glad that some of the dominoes started

1844

01:31:24,450 --> 01:31:23,140

to fall today yeah and me personally

1845

01:31:25,950 --> 01:31:24,460

speaking I don't know about yourself and

1846

01:31:28,880 --> 01:31:25,960

I've had to take a step back today and

1847

01:31:32,910 --> 01:31:28,890

say hang on a second this might not be

1848

01:31:34,740 --> 01:31:32,920

huge news to the likes of us as in the

1849

01:31:35,910 --> 01:31:34,750

awake people though you know we're we

1850

01:31:37,050 --> 01:31:35,920

already know they're here we're already

1851

01:31:39,390 --> 01:31:37,060

know they've been coming here for

1852

01:31:41,790 --> 01:31:39,400

millennia accepts etcetera what you've

1853

01:31:44,010 --> 01:31:41,800

got to take a step back and realize is I

1854

01:31:47,670 --> 01:31:44,020

mean I've got a very good friend who's

1855

01:31:51,230 --> 01:31:47,680

like being invited into the Masons etc

1856

01:31:54,660 --> 01:31:51,240

those type of people that have just

1857

01:31:56,790 --> 01:31:54,670

total disregard for the subject like you

1858

01:31:59,480 --> 01:31:56,800

know we are the greatest in the universe

1859

01:32:01,740 --> 01:31:59,490

there is nothing else there cetera

1860

01:32:05,940 --> 01:32:01,750

you've got to take a step back and

1861

01:32:09,000 --> 01:32:05,950

realize that this sort of news that's

1862

01:32:12,360 --> 01:32:09,010

been put out on mainstream media is

1863

01:32:15,360 --> 01:32:12,370

going to be a real wake-up call for them

1864

01:32:16,920 --> 01:32:15,370

and I just hope that because you're

1865

01:32:18,090 --> 01:32:16,930

always going to get dealt is obviously

1866

01:32:20,730 --> 01:32:18,100

this they're already people saying

1867

01:32:22,770 --> 01:32:20,740

that's fake and it's lensman blah blah

1868

01:32:25,230 --> 01:32:22,780

you know boring boring you know if

1869

01:32:27,060 --> 01:32:25,240

you're doing it right you you ain't got

1870

01:32:30,750 --> 01:32:27,070

haters or you have got haters in it

1871

01:32:33,359 --> 01:32:30,760

but it's obviously huge for that let's

1872

01:32:36,450 --> 01:32:33,369

just hope that the silly drip-feeding

1873

01:32:38,850 --> 01:32:36,460

that this has led up to this as in that

1874

01:32:41,010 --> 01:32:38,860

you know the Mickey taking type media oh

1875

01:32:43,979 --> 01:32:41,020

look there's a little green man with a

1876

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:43,989

Santa hat on type attitude let's hope

1877

01:32:49,200 --> 01:32:46,480

that that hasn't rolled it down too much

1878

01:32:50,819 --> 01:32:49,210

you know one that people now suddenly do

1879

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:50,829

realize this is real we've got to really

1880

01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:53,679

start asking questions and listening now

1881

01:32:59,850 --> 01:32:58,239

I'm going to I want you to enjoy what

1882

01:33:03,930 --> 01:32:59,860

I'm about to say I want to hear you

1883

01:33:07,379 --> 01:33:03,940

laugh - but we have to two of the

1884

01:33:10,350 --> 01:33:07,389

funnest newspapers in the world to read

1885

01:33:15,540 --> 01:33:10,360

the the mirror right the daily mirror

1886

01:33:17,790 --> 01:33:15,550

and in the side right now they right

1887

01:33:20,069 --> 01:33:17,800

right right see because they they

1888

01:33:23,100 --> 01:33:20,079

they're reporting on this stuff all the

1889

01:33:26,430 --> 01:33:23,110

time and and I love it but now they

1890

01:33:27,959 --> 01:33:26,440

actually have something legit to back up

1891

01:33:33,270 --> 01:33:27,969

some of the stuff that they've been

1892

01:33:35,550 --> 01:33:33,280

covering over the years is it is it a

1893

01:33:39,569 --> 01:33:35,560

little bit of the boy who cried wolf you

1894

01:33:42,270 --> 01:33:39,579

know what I mean it's gonna be

1895

01:33:45,240 --> 01:33:42,280

entertaining if nothing else yeah you

1896

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:45,250

know over here we have the Enquirer

1897

01:33:51,260 --> 01:33:49,360

right so now if the Enquirer runs with

1898

01:33:54,560 --> 01:33:51,270

this story over the next couple of days

1899

01:33:57,750 --> 01:33:54,570

nobody's going to even be fazed by it

1900

01:34:00,720 --> 01:33:57,760

you know it's the boy that cried wolf so

1901

01:34:08,700 --> 01:34:00,730

there you go Heidi thank you so much for

1902

01:34:17,160 --> 01:34:13,020

I hope so Heidi thank you so much it's

1903

01:34:18,750 --> 01:34:17,170

great right back at ya that was uh that

1904

01:34:20,069 --> 01:34:18,760

was a great phone call right there okay

1905

01:34:21,660 --> 01:34:20,079

let's uh I'm gonna go to the other phone

1906

01:34:22,729 --> 01:34:21,670

lines hi you live on fade to black who's

1907

01:34:26,939 --> 01:34:22,739

calling

1908

01:34:29,879 --> 01:34:26,949

no Michael yeah Michael how are you I'm

1909

01:34:33,209 --> 01:34:29,889

very good you just spoke to Heidi she's

1910

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:33,219

a hoot yes I used to be following the

1911

01:34:39,330 --> 01:34:36,400

social media as have you yes and you

1912

01:34:40,919 --> 01:34:39,340

brought up some very good points when

1913

01:34:43,739 --> 01:34:40,929

you talked about pretty

1914

01:34:46,919 --> 01:34:43,749

Media that always covers the UFOs and

1915

01:34:50,699 --> 01:34:46,929

and I'm a neighbor of yours to the north

1916

01:34:53,609 --> 01:34:50,709

okay yes I've been following this news

1917

01:34:55,439 --> 01:34:53,619

ever since I heard about it which is I

1918

01:34:58,649 --> 01:34:55,449

got it off coast coast

1919

01:35:02,399 --> 01:34:58,659

don't want to plug it but you're part of

1920

01:35:04,739 --> 01:35:02,409

it and I followed the news and I could

1921

01:35:08,100 --> 01:35:04,749

not find this on the Canadian media I

1922

01:35:11,850 --> 01:35:08,110

found it on the the British media as you

1923

01:35:14,580 --> 01:35:11,860

stayed it and I want to say and you're

1924

01:35:17,790 --> 01:35:14,590

right when you say that who's gonna

1925

01:35:19,709 --> 01:35:17,800

follow it up next because tomorrow is

1926

01:35:21,629 --> 01:35:19,719

going to tell a big story but who's

1927

01:35:27,000 --> 01:35:21,639

going to follow this up because we've

1928

01:35:32,879 --> 01:35:27,010

seen yet the the media in the USA Fox

1929

01:35:35,759 --> 01:35:32,889

CNN two different spectrums the British

1930

01:35:40,290 --> 01:35:35,769

media as you said who usually cover this

1931

01:35:42,750 --> 01:35:40,300

topic but nobody else or not nobody else

1932

01:35:45,330 --> 01:35:42,760

but hardly anybody else so I think

1933

01:35:49,850 --> 01:35:45,340

tomorrow it's gonna tell a big big story

1934

01:35:52,739 --> 01:35:49,860

who's gonna pick this up and I think

1935

01:35:55,919 --> 01:35:52,749

because if disclosure is gonna happen

1936

01:35:59,100 --> 01:35:55,929

the boys in charge are gonna want to

1937

01:36:02,759 --> 01:35:59,110

they're going to be want to be first to

1938

01:36:05,009 --> 01:36:02,769

say hey we're in charge we did first we

1939

01:36:08,100 --> 01:36:05,019

didn't lie we told you the truth

1940

01:36:13,770 --> 01:36:08,110

first so I think who's going to be next

1941

01:36:15,839 --> 01:36:13,780

is gonna tell a lot yeah to be a big day

1942

01:36:18,299 --> 01:36:15,849

I totally agree with you Michael and

1943

01:36:20,489 --> 01:36:18,309

though those are the points that not

1944

01:36:22,979 --> 01:36:20,499

only do I need to hear them from you I

1945

01:36:26,790 --> 01:36:22,989

I've been saying the exact same thing

1946

01:36:29,399 --> 01:36:26,800

the audience really needs to absorb the

1947

01:36:32,549 --> 01:36:29,409

big picture here you know yeah today's

1948

01:36:34,830 --> 01:36:32,559

great I mean we all feel good we've

1949

01:36:36,719 --> 01:36:34,840

wanted this for a long time but now we

1950

01:36:38,850 --> 01:36:36,729

need to push the narrative you know it's

1951

01:36:42,209 --> 01:36:38,860

about tomorrow and the next day and the

1952

01:36:43,410 --> 01:36:42,219

next day the news oh yeah and I want to

1953

01:36:45,419 --> 01:36:43,420

thank you for the phone call man I've

1954

01:36:47,489 --> 01:36:45,429

got so many calls coming in that I

1955

01:36:50,819 --> 01:36:47,499

wanted to take I guess I throw in a

1956

01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:50,829

comment yeah quote a quote from somebody

1957

01:36:54,720 --> 01:36:53,920

I follow yes okay this is like the maple

1958

01:36:58,230 --> 01:36:54,730

syrup

1959

01:37:01,650 --> 01:36:58,240

a disclosure is drip drip drip and not

1960

01:37:03,840 --> 01:37:01,660

from Lorraine that's a good way to put

1961

01:37:06,150 --> 01:37:03,850

it yep and you're in Canada DUP you're

1962

01:37:10,800 --> 01:37:06,160

in Canada right now so maple syrup man

1963

01:37:14,330 --> 01:37:10,810

that makes perfect sense yeah thank okay

1964

01:37:18,410 --> 01:37:14,340

thanks man have a great night you too oh

1965

01:37:22,380 --> 01:37:18,420

man our international calls okay I have

1966

01:37:23,640 --> 01:37:22,390

okay I'm gonna take this call next hi

1967

01:37:24,800 --> 01:37:23,650

you're live on fade to black who's

1968

01:37:27,660 --> 01:37:24,810

calling

1969

01:37:30,360 --> 01:37:27,670

hey Jimmy this is Pete from Ellie beets

1970

01:37:35,930 --> 01:37:30,370

Australia man how are you

1971

01:37:39,330 --> 01:37:35,940

I owe you man crazy day now over there

1972

01:37:42,890 --> 01:37:39,340

hold on for a quick second hold on I

1973

01:37:47,310 --> 01:37:42,900

have to let me check this really quick

1974

01:37:50,670 --> 01:37:47,320

man I don't know I'm gonna let this call

1975

01:37:52,920 --> 01:37:50,680

go okay it is this as big news over

1976

01:37:57,180 --> 01:37:52,930

there as it appears to be all around the

1977

01:38:01,290 --> 01:37:57,190

world I meant not really not really it's

1978

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:01,300

kind of garbage but that's okay so my

1979

01:38:05,430 --> 01:38:03,520

goal and I like we um we had I played

1980

01:38:07,860 --> 01:38:05,440

with my band last night it was like

1981

01:38:09,780 --> 01:38:07,870

quite a late game right and we're still

1982

01:38:12,900 --> 01:38:09,790

kicking around like we had a bit of

1983

01:38:13,770 --> 01:38:12,910

sleep but so she's extremely skeptical

1984

01:38:16,860 --> 01:38:13,780

about the whole thing

1985

01:38:19,650 --> 01:38:16,870

and we've been discussing since we saw

1986

01:38:23,760 --> 01:38:19,660

you came live on air on life but I think

1987

01:38:27,420 --> 01:38:23,770

it was about 1:00 p.m. outside Sunday

1988

01:38:29,130 --> 01:38:27,430

right yes so we've been having this

1989

01:38:31,560 --> 01:38:29,140

talking about it we looked at the

1990

01:38:32,760 --> 01:38:31,570

footage man and I wouldn't say she

1991

01:38:36,180 --> 01:38:32,770

didn't believe it but it was just like

1992

01:38:38,850 --> 01:38:36,190

she yeah a different way of looking at

1993

01:38:41,820 --> 01:38:38,860

it you know okay it's real yeah the real

1994

01:38:43,710 --> 01:38:41,830

thing exactly that and I'm totally with

1995

01:38:46,050 --> 01:38:43,720

you on that point I think that needs to

1996

01:38:49,740 --> 01:38:46,060

really really go home for everybody that

1997

01:38:50,250 --> 01:38:49,750

footage is is not like anything I've

1998

01:38:52,950 --> 01:38:50,260

ever seen

1999

01:38:54,600 --> 01:38:52,960

it's not even close we have it with that

2000

01:38:56,580 --> 01:38:54,610

I don't really like the way that it was

2001

01:38:58,830 --> 01:38:56,590

all explained like you know it is

2002

01:39:00,780 --> 01:38:58,840

there's a 42 degree tilt or whatever it

2003

01:39:02,820 --> 01:39:00,790

was just because you see those things

2004

01:39:04,620 --> 01:39:02,830

right all right there's a few videos

2005

01:39:06,210 --> 01:39:04,630

that kind of stuff looks like this look

2006

01:39:08,310 --> 01:39:06,220

what's going on here I can't interpret

2007

01:39:10,200 --> 01:39:08,320

all the information that

2008

01:39:11,610 --> 01:39:10,210

displayed here I mean there's some dudes

2009

01:39:15,330 --> 01:39:11,620

probably can then don't know what I do

2010

01:39:16,590 --> 01:39:15,340

yeah reach it when I see it oh sorry no

2011

01:39:21,240 --> 01:39:16,600

that's exactly it

2012

01:39:24,420 --> 01:39:21,250

and as this week does unfold what you

2013

01:39:27,660 --> 01:39:24,430

should do oh you know what okay I've got

2014

01:39:31,410 --> 01:39:27,670

to I've got to let this other phone call

2015

01:39:35,160 --> 01:39:31,420

come in do what you gotta do thank you

2016

01:39:38,040 --> 01:39:35,170

real keep doing it absolutely and let's

2017

01:39:43,080 --> 01:39:38,050

say I hate to do this oh man

2018

01:39:44,690 --> 01:39:43,090

ah I'd lost the call okay I've got I

2019

01:39:52,620 --> 01:39:44,700

know I know

2020

01:39:56,880 --> 01:39:52,630

call call right now okay here we go hi

2021

01:40:02,190 --> 01:40:00,510

oh hey Ziggy hold on for a second Ziggy

2022

01:40:04,950 --> 01:40:02,200

stay right there stay right there

2023

01:40:08,400 --> 01:40:04,960

I've got to grab this call right here

2024

01:40:11,460 --> 01:40:08,410

Ziggy stay right there Peter Levin de

2025

01:40:14,370 --> 01:40:11,470

you're alive with us how are you I'm

2026

01:40:16,200 --> 01:40:14,380

good how are you I'm not as good as you

2027

01:40:23,400 --> 01:40:16,210

are what up I'm feeling pretty here

2028

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:23,410

what's up man mad man okay look Peter

2029

01:40:29,460 --> 01:40:26,560

let's let's just start here we knew this

2030

01:40:32,190 --> 01:40:29,470

day was coming okay we did we knew this

2031

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,200

day was coming did you expect the

2032

01:40:37,230 --> 01:40:34,480

mainstream media to pick up on this

2033

01:40:42,210 --> 01:40:37,240

story worldwide as fast and as

2034

01:40:44,100 --> 01:40:42,220

efficiently as they did actually no we

2035

01:40:46,920 --> 01:40:44,110

the day was coming we knew it was coming

2036

01:40:50,010 --> 01:40:46,930

as you said although there were those

2037

01:40:51,780 --> 01:40:50,020

who had expressed some doubts but as far

2038

01:40:53,850 --> 01:40:51,790

as we are concerned I think that the

2039

01:40:56,220 --> 01:40:53,860

speed with which the worldwide you know

2040

01:40:57,810 --> 01:40:56,230

media has picked us up was was pretty

2041

01:41:00,330 --> 01:40:57,820

astonishing I mean I knew it was going

2042

01:41:01,620 --> 01:41:00,340

to make an impact but I didn't think it

2043

01:41:03,330 --> 01:41:01,630

was gonna make this kind of an impact

2044

01:41:06,030 --> 01:41:03,340

this is kind of incredible have you

2045

01:41:10,620 --> 01:41:06,040

talked to me I have you have you talked

2046

01:41:12,630 --> 01:41:10,630

to Tom today no not at all okay okay I'm

2047

01:41:15,320 --> 01:41:12,640

really impossible yeah I can imagine I

2048

01:41:20,160 --> 01:41:15,330

reached out to him yesterday and today

2049

01:41:20,820 --> 01:41:20,170

about this and I kept some stuff under

2050

01:41:23,010 --> 01:41:20,830

my hat

2051

01:41:25,620 --> 01:41:23,020

it was funny then I realized that two

2052

01:41:28,170 --> 01:41:25,630

days ago I reached out to him it was his

2053

01:41:30,690 --> 01:41:28,180

birthday right and I'm like you know and

2054

01:41:33,150 --> 01:41:30,700

I'm whatever the point is and then

2055

01:41:34,710 --> 01:41:33,160

yesterday and then today and I just

2056

01:41:37,140 --> 01:41:34,720

thought you know what it's just gonna be

2057

01:41:39,660 --> 01:41:37,150

impossible you know if he wants to find

2058

01:41:42,240 --> 01:41:39,670

the time he'll get out but I can imagine

2059

01:41:44,250 --> 01:41:42,250

that he was getting blindsided by

2060

01:41:47,460 --> 01:41:44,260

everybody and I'd rather just have him

2061

01:41:51,570 --> 01:41:47,470

kick back and enjoy the moment but for

2062

01:41:54,360 --> 01:41:51,580

you knowing that this footage was

2063

01:41:56,430 --> 01:41:54,370

released and I've talked to you about

2064

01:41:59,790 --> 01:41:56,440

this before not only I'm fade to black

2065

01:42:01,560 --> 01:41:59,800

but on coast to coast very recently how

2066

01:42:06,360 --> 01:42:01,570

do you feel about this footage the

2067

01:42:08,580 --> 01:42:06,370

footage to me was what you would expect

2068

01:42:12,530 --> 01:42:08,590

if you're looking at some type of alien

2069

01:42:15,510 --> 01:42:12,540

object you know not responding to

2070

01:42:18,810 --> 01:42:15,520

man-made objects you know that's what we

2071

01:42:23,390 --> 01:42:18,820

are acclimated to with our own eyes you

2072

01:42:26,190 --> 01:42:23,400

see this footage it just doesn't look

2073

01:42:27,990 --> 01:42:26,200

terrestrial and that's how it hits your

2074

01:42:31,140 --> 01:42:28,000

brain your brain has a hard time trying

2075

01:42:32,400 --> 01:42:31,150

to make sense out of it well yeah I mean

2076

01:42:34,290 --> 01:42:32,410

that's the whole point that's why this

2077

01:42:36,480 --> 01:42:34,300

stuff was kept under wraps for so long

2078

01:42:39,300 --> 01:42:36,490

and we only pried it out of them I'm not

2079

01:42:40,830 --> 01:42:39,310

exactly sure how we did that but you

2080

01:42:43,770 --> 01:42:40,840

know they finally you know they dropped

2081

01:42:45,930 --> 01:42:43,780

it I mean so the both of the films you

2082

01:42:48,090 --> 01:42:45,940

know are astonishing the second one is

2083

01:42:49,560 --> 01:42:48,100

is equally as astonishing just the way

2084

01:42:53,070 --> 01:42:49,570

that thing just takes off at one point

2085

01:42:56,400 --> 01:42:53,080

right you know we've seen stuff like

2086

01:42:59,190 --> 01:42:56,410

this but never with the provenance that

2087

01:43:01,140 --> 01:42:59,200

this has this is coming straight out of

2088

01:43:03,450 --> 01:43:01,150

the DoD it's coming straight out of the

2089

01:43:05,250 --> 01:43:03,460

Pentagon and they're saying yeah here

2090

01:43:08,360 --> 01:43:05,260

you go we don't know what it is either

2091

01:43:10,920 --> 01:43:08,370

you know good luck guys I mean this is

2092

01:43:13,890 --> 01:43:10,930

this is what is astonishing to me it's

2093

01:43:15,720 --> 01:43:13,900

it's looking at it seeing it and knowing

2094

01:43:18,810 --> 01:43:15,730

what you're looking at and knowing that

2095

01:43:21,270 --> 01:43:18,820

it's come from the government it's come

2096

01:43:23,640 --> 01:43:21,280

from the Pentagon knowing that there was

2097

01:43:26,280 --> 01:43:23,650

a secret program in place all these

2098

01:43:27,720 --> 01:43:26,290

years you know all the I mean you've

2099

01:43:29,580 --> 01:43:27,730

been on how long have you been doing

2100

01:43:31,500 --> 01:43:29,590

fade to black right yep I mean this

2101
01:43:33,900 --> 01:43:31,510
program was already you know in place

2102
01:43:34,710 --> 01:43:33,910
right this stuff was going on and this

2103
01:43:37,020 --> 01:43:34,720
was part of

2104
01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:37,030
you know a government project no one

2105
01:43:42,240 --> 01:43:39,040
knew about it even the Pentagon mostly

2106
01:43:43,470 --> 01:43:42,250
didn't know about it so you know we're

2107
01:43:45,810 --> 01:43:43,480
talking about something that has

2108
01:43:48,090 --> 01:43:45,820
excellent credentials and that's really

2109
01:43:51,330 --> 01:43:48,100
the important thing everybody's talking

2110
01:43:51,840 --> 01:43:51,340
about disclosure all the time well here

2111
01:43:54,960 --> 01:43:51,850
you go

2112
01:43:56,880 --> 01:43:54,970
right we thought that Blue Book was the

2113
01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:56,890

end of it right right but it wasn't no

2114

01:44:03,360 --> 01:44:01,360

and that's what okay let let me let's

2115

01:44:05,250 --> 01:44:03,370

let's touch on all of these really quick

2116

01:44:06,900 --> 01:44:05,260

while I have you here and thank you for

2117

01:44:08,700 --> 01:44:06,910

that by the way I'm just gonna let

2118

01:44:12,260 --> 01:44:08,710

everybody know I've been riding Peter

2119

01:44:14,610 --> 01:44:12,270

all day Peter Peter Peter Peter and he I

2120

01:44:16,020 --> 01:44:14,620

was in the middle of a whole bunch of

2121

01:44:17,370 --> 01:44:16,030

other stuff you cannot imagine and then

2122

01:44:18,810 --> 01:44:17,380

suddenly I see all these messages and

2123

01:44:20,760 --> 01:44:18,820

I'm like oh boy

2124

01:44:22,560 --> 01:44:20,770

you know no that's not what that's not

2125

01:44:29,880 --> 01:44:22,570

what you said you said what what's going

2126

01:44:32,970 --> 01:44:29,890

on now is this okay we've got some very

2127

01:44:36,600 --> 01:44:32,980

very telling things that have surfaced

2128

01:44:40,170 --> 01:44:36,610

now that the Senate Majority Leader

2129

01:44:45,540 --> 01:44:40,180

Harry Reid had been funding a black

2130

01:44:48,330 --> 01:44:45,550

project UFO Pentagon thing for years and

2131

01:44:50,130 --> 01:44:48,340

kept his game face on that tells

2132

01:44:52,050 --> 01:44:50,140

everybody out there that has been

2133

01:44:55,380 --> 01:44:52,060

skeptical about these kinds of things

2134

01:44:57,770 --> 01:44:55,390

that this is exactly what is going on

2135

01:45:00,510 --> 01:44:57,780

that's exactly what it says isn't it

2136

01:45:02,610 --> 01:45:00,520

yeah and this is correct exactly how

2137

01:45:04,860 --> 01:45:02,620

these things have been handled you know

2138

01:45:06,660 --> 01:45:04,870

as far as we know we know about the

2139

01:45:08,400 --> 01:45:06,670

Harry Reid project we know about that

2140

01:45:10,770 --> 01:45:08,410

special division within the Pentagon now

2141

01:45:12,930 --> 01:45:10,780

we all know about it that was concerned

2142

01:45:15,090 --> 01:45:12,940

with UFOs who knows how many other you

2143

01:45:16,350 --> 01:45:15,100

know programs like that had been started

2144

01:45:17,880 --> 01:45:16,360

and stopped and started and stopped

2145

01:45:19,650 --> 01:45:17,890

throughout the years right right that

2146

01:45:21,540 --> 01:45:19,660

we've never heard about I mean you've

2147

01:45:23,610 --> 01:45:21,550

heard a lot about black budgets where

2148

01:45:25,980 --> 01:45:23,620

the UFO you know programs are concerned

2149

01:45:27,960 --> 01:45:25,990

and stuff but now here we have the proof

2150

01:45:29,700 --> 01:45:27,970

I mean we don't have to speculate you

2151

01:45:31,260 --> 01:45:29,710

know we can speculate about other

2152

01:45:33,660 --> 01:45:31,270

programs but we don't have to speculate

2153

01:45:35,790 --> 01:45:33,670

about you know was there ever a black

2154

01:45:38,460 --> 01:45:35,800

budget program investigating UFOs

2155

01:45:40,350 --> 01:45:38,470

because now it's confirmed I mean Harry

2156

01:45:43,080 --> 01:45:40,360

Reid himself has confirmed it he's been

2157

01:45:45,570 --> 01:45:43,090

retweeting all this stuff I know I mean

2158

01:45:46,830 --> 01:45:45,580

there's no doubt you know it's like yeah

2159

01:45:48,089 --> 01:45:46,840

okay we were doing this

2160

01:45:57,060 --> 01:45:48,099

the

2161

01:46:01,439 --> 01:45:57,070

gonna look back on December 16 2017 as

2162

01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:01,449

the day of disclosure well I mean a lot

2163

01:46:04,350 --> 01:46:02,800

of people are going to argue and they're

2164

01:46:07,109 --> 01:46:04,360

gonna say no because you know what they

2165

01:46:09,569 --> 01:46:07,119

didn't like the film is too grainy or no

2166

01:46:12,300 --> 01:46:09,579

we don't trust Terry Reed or whatever it

2167

01:46:13,770 --> 01:46:12,310

has to be from my perspective you know

2168

01:46:15,660 --> 01:46:13,780

it's speaking as somebody who's been

2169

01:46:18,359 --> 01:46:15,670

working with government stuff and

2170

01:46:19,919 --> 01:46:18,369

writing about you know conspiracies and

2171

01:46:21,560 --> 01:46:19,929

writing about history and Nazis and

2172

01:46:23,939 --> 01:46:21,570

every other thing from my perspective

2173

01:46:26,879 --> 01:46:23,949

yes today is the day that we had

2174

01:46:29,370 --> 01:46:26,889

disclosure this was this is a this is

2175

01:46:31,470 --> 01:46:29,380

not the most disclosure we'll ever get

2176

01:46:34,680 --> 01:46:31,480

but it is the beginning of disclosure

2177

01:46:36,209 --> 01:46:34,690

this is a this is tangible we know the

2178

01:46:38,189 --> 01:46:36,219

names we know the places we know the

2179

01:46:39,689 --> 01:46:38,199

people we've got to videos you know

2180

01:46:42,089 --> 01:46:39,699

they're coming out and saying yes this

2181

01:46:43,680 --> 01:46:42,099

is what happened you know we've got the

2182

01:46:45,839 --> 01:46:43,690

the to the stars people all you know

2183

01:46:48,000 --> 01:46:45,849

together on this thing as well so you've

2184

01:46:50,220 --> 01:46:48,010

got you know you've got people coming

2185

01:46:52,740 --> 01:46:50,230

out and saying this is it and now we can

2186

01:46:55,229 --> 01:46:52,750

go back the historians of the of ufology

2187

01:46:57,689 --> 01:46:55,239

to now go back and start connecting more

2188

01:46:59,490 --> 01:46:57,699

dots you know and figuring out what was

2189

01:47:01,709 --> 01:46:59,500

going on who was doing what to whom and

2190

01:47:03,300 --> 01:47:01,719

you know realizing that this was true

2191

01:47:05,399 --> 01:47:03,310

now we don't have to speculate anymore

2192

01:47:08,370 --> 01:47:05,409

was there ever a black budget for UFO

2193

01:47:10,379 --> 01:47:08,380

disclosure sure here we are we have the

2194

01:47:12,660 --> 01:47:10,389

proof who was in charge will Harry Reid

2195

01:47:14,790 --> 01:47:12,670

raised the money for it but it operated

2196

01:47:16,290 --> 01:47:14,800

within the Pentagon you know and who was

2197

01:47:18,450 --> 01:47:16,300

the guy in charge of that well we have

2198

01:47:21,149 --> 01:47:18,460

Luis el fondo right who was the guy who

2199

01:47:23,000 --> 01:47:21,159

came out and joined us and said you know

2200

01:47:25,649 --> 01:47:23,010

we can't keep this stuff secret anymore

2201

01:47:27,930 --> 01:47:25,659

so we have the names when we have the

2202

01:47:30,030 --> 01:47:27,940

people and this is the beginning of it

2203

01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:30,040

we can start from here and go back and

2204

01:47:35,220 --> 01:47:32,560

go forward and start connecting dots and

2205

01:47:37,109 --> 01:47:35,230

putting this thing together I think it's

2206

01:47:39,180 --> 01:47:37,119

I think it's it's a great day it's a

2207

01:47:41,790 --> 01:47:39,190

great day for all of us do we have time

2208

01:47:44,959 --> 01:47:41,800

to long to thank for this or was this

2209

01:47:49,890 --> 01:47:44,969

going to happen anyway

2210

01:47:51,689 --> 01:47:49,900

well it's if you go back to that that

2211

01:47:53,729 --> 01:47:51,699

announcement that everybody was talking

2212

01:47:55,560 --> 01:47:53,739

about when Tom DeLonge made that famous

2213

01:47:58,470 --> 01:47:55,570

announcement on the to the Stars Academy

2214

01:48:00,839 --> 01:47:58,480

and set up this whole project it was

2215

01:48:01,940 --> 01:48:00,849

Elizondo who was part of that right he

2216

01:48:04,370 --> 01:48:01,950

had not been seen in

2217

01:48:06,890 --> 01:48:04,380

public talking about this stuff at all

2218

01:48:09,950 --> 01:48:06,900

until that day when he was on that stage

2219

01:48:11,720 --> 01:48:09,960

right right so it's you know you're

2220

01:48:13,220 --> 01:48:11,730

looking at Tom DeLonge and Ellie Sandow

2221

01:48:15,320 --> 01:48:13,230

together with the other guys Jim semi

2222

01:48:17,420 --> 01:48:15,330

van and how boots off Chris Mellon all

2223

01:48:19,160 --> 01:48:17,430

these other guys but in this particular

2224

01:48:20,930 --> 01:48:19,170

case it was Ellie Sandow and Tom's along

2225

01:48:24,080 --> 01:48:20,940

on the stage together saying this is

2226

01:48:26,000 --> 01:48:24,090

what we're doing so you know it's up to

2227

01:48:28,940 --> 01:48:26,010

you to draw the conclusion you want

2228

01:48:31,160 --> 01:48:28,950

he left the DoD and a week later he's

2229

01:48:33,110 --> 01:48:31,170

making this announcement you know with

2230

01:48:35,360 --> 01:48:33,120

with Tom and then a month or two later

2231

01:48:38,390 --> 01:48:35,370

we've got to film footage and I don't

2232

01:48:40,910 --> 01:48:38,400

know you can connect it up well it's I I

2233

01:48:42,260 --> 01:48:40,920

agree with that but we you know what

2234

01:48:44,360 --> 01:48:42,270

it's gonna be like over the next couple

2235

01:48:47,870 --> 01:48:44,370

of weeks there's gonna be those that are

2236

01:48:51,140 --> 01:48:47,880

that are going to say you know Tom is

2237

01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:51,150

just a tool here that the narrative is

2238

01:48:56,480 --> 01:48:53,520

being pushed by people that are outside

2239

01:48:59,870 --> 01:48:56,490

and whether Tom was involved or not this

2240

01:49:02,030 --> 01:48:59,880

was going to happen it has nothing to do

2241

01:49:05,150 --> 01:49:02,040

with to the stars to the stars is just

2242

01:49:09,260 --> 01:49:05,160

the the machine to push this disclosure

2243

01:49:11,690 --> 01:49:09,270

out amen if we're the machine to push

2244

01:49:15,230 --> 01:49:11,700

disclosure out I think I'm okay with it

2245

01:49:16,970 --> 01:49:15,240

yeah I'm okay being the tool all right

2246

01:49:18,500 --> 01:49:16,980

if what we're getting out of this is

2247

01:49:19,760 --> 01:49:18,510

disclosure and we're getting truth are

2248

01:49:21,710 --> 01:49:19,770

we getting these videos and we're

2249

01:49:25,010 --> 01:49:21,720

getting the government saying well yeah

2250

01:49:27,650 --> 01:49:25,020

kinda yeah then make me a tool I'm fine

2251

01:49:29,720 --> 01:49:27,660

yeah I'm writing it down now Peter

2252

01:49:32,720 --> 01:49:29,730

lavinda says I'm okay with being a tool

2253

01:49:34,130 --> 01:49:32,730

Aventa is the tool man you know and

2254

01:49:37,100 --> 01:49:34,140

let's put this way on okay if Tom

2255

01:49:39,590 --> 01:49:37,110

DeLonge is the tool and how do you feel

2256

01:49:42,920 --> 01:49:39,600

now you know you've been working on this

2257

01:49:44,360 --> 01:49:42,930

for a couple of years and trying to get

2258

01:49:46,700 --> 01:49:44,370

this out it's one thing to write a book

2259

01:49:49,250 --> 01:49:46,710

you know publish a book okay great you

2260

01:49:52,370 --> 01:49:49,260

know it's it's one thing this is all of

2261

01:49:55,070 --> 01:49:52,380

that but but this this the mainstream

2262

01:49:57,980 --> 01:49:55,080

media took it and ran with it now you

2263

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:57,990

guys are able to sit back and and and

2264

01:50:03,470 --> 01:49:59,760

ride this out for a little while

2265

01:50:06,410 --> 01:50:03,480

how did how do you feel today well I

2266

01:50:08,450 --> 01:50:06,420

never would have been involved with this

2267

01:50:12,260 --> 01:50:08,460

project if it wasn't going to turn out

2268

01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:12,270

to be what it's turning out to be now if

2269

01:50:15,919 --> 01:50:14,400

it was just going to be more of the same

2270

01:50:19,959 --> 01:50:15,929

it was not interesting to me

2271

01:50:22,580 --> 01:50:19,969

and when I first spoke with Tom Tom's

2272

01:50:25,390 --> 01:50:22,590

infectious where this was concerned he

2273

01:50:28,250 --> 01:50:25,400

was was putting all his resources behind

2274

01:50:29,780 --> 01:50:28,260

getting to this point and getting

2275

01:50:31,100 --> 01:50:29,790

further than this actually we're getting

2276

01:50:32,930 --> 01:50:31,110

to this point he was putting all of his

2277

01:50:34,130 --> 01:50:32,940

resources behind it and he said we're

2278

01:50:35,510 --> 01:50:34,140

going to do what we have to do we're

2279

01:50:37,850 --> 01:50:35,520

gonna make whatever connections we have

2280

01:50:39,020 --> 01:50:37,860

to we may get burned here and there but

2281

01:50:40,189 --> 01:50:39,030

we're gonna go forward we're going to

2282

01:50:43,220 --> 01:50:40,199

push forward we're going to take a

2283

01:50:45,580 --> 01:50:43,230

particular way of looking at this that

2284

01:50:47,570 --> 01:50:45,590

the rest of the community has not taken

2285

01:50:49,220 --> 01:50:47,580

we're going to take a different kind of

2286

01:50:52,010 --> 01:50:49,230

an approach you know we're not going to

2287

01:50:54,860 --> 01:50:52,020

be adversarial or confrontational we're

2288

01:50:56,959 --> 01:50:54,870

gonna we're gonna work with the powers

2289

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:56,969

that be as much as we can while still

2290

01:51:02,780 --> 01:50:59,520

maintaining our own integrity as

2291

01:51:06,080 --> 01:51:02,790

researchers as you know in my case I was

2292

01:51:07,880 --> 01:51:06,090

not going to sacrifice my reputation you

2293

01:51:09,890 --> 01:51:07,890

know I mean I have a certain degree of

2294

01:51:11,390 --> 01:51:09,900

credibility you know in the kind of

2295

01:51:13,130 --> 01:51:11,400

stuff that I do that I research I like

2296

01:51:15,979 --> 01:51:13,140

everything to be documented everything

2297

01:51:18,110 --> 01:51:15,989

to be supported with evidence my books I

2298

01:51:19,399 --> 01:51:18,120

think illustrate that so I didn't want

2299

01:51:21,649 --> 01:51:19,409

to do anything that was going to harm

2300

01:51:24,860 --> 01:51:21,659

that and Tom and I spoke about this in

2301
01:51:27,620 --> 01:51:24,870
the very beginning and how legitimate he

2302
01:51:29,330 --> 01:51:27,630
wanted to go and I said okay if you're

2303
01:51:31,959 --> 01:51:29,340
gonna do it this way then I'm on board

2304
01:51:36,020 --> 01:51:31,969
you know because this is the most

2305
01:51:38,120 --> 01:51:36,030
important facet of human experience I

2306
01:51:40,820 --> 01:51:38,130
think that that's hanging out there it's

2307
01:51:42,770 --> 01:51:40,830
the one big huge unknown that's sitting

2308
01:51:44,240 --> 01:51:42,780
there it's like the elephant in the room

2309
01:51:46,370 --> 01:51:44,250
and everything that we're doing we're

2310
01:51:48,169 --> 01:51:46,380
doing around it kind of but we always

2311
01:51:50,209 --> 01:51:48,179
get back to this point what was that

2312
01:51:51,770 --> 01:51:50,219
thing in the sky you know after what is

2313
01:51:53,630 --> 01:51:51,780

this all about what is it what does it

2314

01:51:56,000 --> 01:51:53,640

imply for our understanding of reality

2315

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:56,010

for understanding of physics and of

2316

01:52:01,850 --> 01:51:58,080

genetics and all the rest of it what

2317

01:52:04,760 --> 01:52:01,860

does this imply so I'm happy that it got

2318

01:52:06,820 --> 01:52:04,770

to this point do I feel vindicated which

2319

01:52:09,140 --> 01:52:06,830

may be what's behind your question or

2320

01:52:12,320 --> 01:52:09,150

justified or they have justification in

2321

01:52:14,930 --> 01:52:12,330

some cases yeah but like I say I knew we

2322

01:52:18,140 --> 01:52:14,940

were going to do this as I the last time

2323

01:52:19,640 --> 01:52:18,150

we spoke last time we had an interview I

2324

01:52:21,110 --> 01:52:19,650

realized there was a lot of pushback

2325

01:52:23,090 --> 01:52:21,120

there was a lot of doubt people were

2326

01:52:25,640 --> 01:52:23,100

saying a lot of things you know this is

2327

01:52:28,340 --> 01:52:25,650

just you know this is either a hoax or

2328

01:52:29,820 --> 01:52:28,350

Tom is being used or whatever I knew

2329

01:52:31,950 --> 01:52:29,830

that wasn't the case but there was very

2330

01:52:34,290 --> 01:52:31,960

little that I could say until we dropped

2331

01:52:36,840 --> 01:52:34,300

the videos right until we started

2332

01:52:39,600 --> 01:52:36,850

talking about actual evidence so now

2333

01:52:41,370 --> 01:52:39,610

that it's there I think now we can start

2334

01:52:43,560 --> 01:52:41,380

to pick up the conversation and start

2335

01:52:45,920 --> 01:52:43,570

talking about this stuff for real you

2336

01:52:48,240 --> 01:52:45,930

know we can now go to this

2337

01:52:51,000 --> 01:52:48,250

intellectually with a certain amount of

2338

01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:51,010

integrity and and discipline where the

2339

01:52:55,260 --> 01:52:52,960

subject matter is concerned and we can

2340

01:52:57,540 --> 01:52:55,270

start talking okay now we can go from

2341

01:53:00,120 --> 01:52:57,550

here and now what's the next step right

2342

01:53:02,400 --> 01:53:00,130

what do we do now how do we push this

2343

01:53:04,980 --> 01:53:02,410

further rather than spin our wheels

2344

01:53:07,260 --> 01:53:04,990

right so this is an opening we have an

2345

01:53:09,690 --> 01:53:07,270

opening now and as people in the

2346

01:53:12,630 --> 01:53:09,700

government have told us and they told us

2347

01:53:14,600 --> 01:53:12,640

from different sources they said listen

2348

01:53:17,610 --> 01:53:14,610

you know the way our government works

2349

01:53:19,470 --> 01:53:17,620

they're not going to really address this

2350

01:53:21,570 --> 01:53:19,480

thing they're not going to address your

2351
01:53:23,520 --> 01:53:21,580
concerns in a big way unless you make

2352
01:53:25,650 --> 01:53:23,530
some noise you know you've got to be

2353
01:53:29,640 --> 01:53:25,660
making the noise the people have got to

2354
01:53:32,220 --> 01:53:29,650
be demanding more and more response from

2355
01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:32,230
their government on this issue if the

2356
01:53:36,900 --> 01:53:34,000
government is pressed to it then we will

2357
01:53:38,670 --> 01:53:36,910
get more information out but we have to

2358
01:53:40,800 --> 01:53:38,680
you know you unite ourselves and say

2359
01:53:42,930 --> 01:53:40,810
listen tell us more tell us what you

2360
01:53:45,090 --> 01:53:42,940
know tell us what's really going on

2361
01:53:47,640 --> 01:53:45,100
if you don't know tell us that -

2362
01:53:51,810 --> 01:53:47,650
whatever it happens to be just tell us

2363
01:53:56,370 --> 01:53:51,820

the truth now this is when we look at

2364

01:53:58,860 --> 01:53:56,380

your research with the you know your

2365

01:54:00,750 --> 01:53:58,870

famous secret space program presentation

2366

01:54:03,530 --> 01:54:00,760

you know connecting the dots all the way

2367

01:54:06,960 --> 01:54:03,540

through Kennedy well through to today

2368

01:54:08,940 --> 01:54:06,970

that that door was never closed

2369

01:54:12,900 --> 01:54:08,950

that was like an open-ended if you know

2370

01:54:15,000 --> 01:54:12,910

what I mean and now this next step has I

2371

01:54:17,370 --> 01:54:15,010

can imagine now what that presentation

2372

01:54:19,890 --> 01:54:17,380

would be like now that would be extended

2373

01:54:22,320 --> 01:54:19,900

through to today but the door is still

2374

01:54:24,050 --> 01:54:22,330

open this doesn't close the door on

2375

01:54:27,570 --> 01:54:24,060

anything does it

2376

01:54:29,520 --> 01:54:27,580

no of course not this is this is you

2377

01:54:31,740 --> 01:54:29,530

know I don't know what door would be

2378

01:54:34,620 --> 01:54:31,750

closed it might close the door on some

2379

01:54:36,380 --> 01:54:34,630

of the doubt that was out there that the

2380

01:54:39,150 --> 01:54:36,390

government was taking this seriously

2381

01:54:41,130 --> 01:54:39,160

because the general consensus out there

2382

01:54:43,380 --> 01:54:41,140

in the mainstream media particularly

2383

01:54:44,790 --> 01:54:43,390

until today was

2384

01:54:46,530 --> 01:54:44,800

the government was not taking this stuff

2385

01:54:48,600 --> 01:54:46,540

seriously so you shouldn't take it

2386

01:54:50,160 --> 01:54:48,610

seriously right if we're not concerned

2387

01:54:51,420 --> 01:54:50,170

why should you be concerned or if we

2388

01:54:53,640 --> 01:54:51,430

don't believe it why should you believe

2389

01:54:56,100 --> 01:54:53,650

it well now we have a different kind of

2390

01:54:58,170 --> 01:54:56,110

approach now we have information from

2391

01:54:59,670 --> 01:54:58,180

the government that says well yeah we

2392

01:55:01,410 --> 01:54:59,680

are following this up we've been

2393

01:55:04,080 --> 01:55:01,420

spending money trying to figure out what

2394

01:55:05,970 --> 01:55:04,090

this stuff is and now we're coming we're

2395

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:05,980

showing you what we've got you know

2396

01:55:10,470 --> 01:55:08,320

we're starting to lay their cards on the

2397

01:55:12,390 --> 01:55:10,480

table so that's not a closed door

2398

01:55:15,150 --> 01:55:12,400

by any means it's a closed door maybe

2399

01:55:17,400 --> 01:55:15,160

we're institutionalized doubt is

2400

01:55:19,650 --> 01:55:17,410

concerned you know maybe we can now all

2401

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:19,660

start talking about this stuff like you

2402

01:55:23,850 --> 01:55:22,000

know intelligent human beings and just

2403

01:55:27,540 --> 01:55:23,860

start saying yes okay now what the

2404

01:55:30,450 --> 01:55:27,550

phenomenon exists it's real we've seen

2405

01:55:32,970 --> 01:55:30,460

it the government itself has said so

2406

01:55:34,830 --> 01:55:32,980

Harry Reid spent money you know

2407

01:55:36,630 --> 01:55:34,840

following this up we know there's

2408

01:55:38,280 --> 01:55:36,640

something there so now let's talk

2409

01:55:40,110 --> 01:55:38,290

reasonably and sensibly about it and

2410

01:55:43,170 --> 01:55:40,120

let's figure out what the hell this is

2411

01:55:46,020 --> 01:55:43,180

it's a it's just an extraordinary day

2412

01:55:48,420 --> 01:55:46,030

it's almost too much to take in we've

2413

01:55:52,410 --> 01:55:48,430

wanted this we you know now we've got it

2414

01:55:54,840 --> 01:55:52,420

and I don't know it's kind of like the

2415

01:55:55,470 --> 01:55:54,850

first time you get a new car I'm being

2416

01:55:56,910 --> 01:55:55,480

serious

2417

01:55:59,760 --> 01:55:56,920

you know you're all excited you know

2418

01:56:03,870 --> 01:55:59,770

then you go and you get the car and you

2419

01:56:06,810 --> 01:56:03,880

drive it home now what do you do right

2420

01:56:09,810 --> 01:56:06,820

now we've got it we've got to take this

2421

01:56:12,180 --> 01:56:09,820

to the next step and and I'm not sure

2422

01:56:13,020 --> 01:56:12,190

how my mind is is gonna be dealing with

2423

01:56:15,420 --> 01:56:13,030

this tomorrow

2424

01:56:17,490 --> 01:56:15,430

gonna wake up and go did yesterday even

2425

01:56:19,770 --> 01:56:17,500

happen Wow

2426
01:56:22,320 --> 01:56:19,780
you know what I mean no no not exactly

2427
01:56:24,270 --> 01:56:22,330
but the nice thing is we've got we've

2428
01:56:25,980 --> 01:56:24,280
got more coming right so there's more

2429
01:56:27,690 --> 01:56:25,990
stuff that's going on but to the Stars

2430
01:56:29,670 --> 01:56:27,700
people just didn't stop there and say

2431
01:56:31,200 --> 01:56:29,680
okay we're done we're out of here

2432
01:56:33,270 --> 01:56:31,210
right right this is just the first

2433
01:56:35,250 --> 01:56:33,280
beginning this is the first drop so you

2434
01:56:37,380 --> 01:56:35,260
know we've got a lot more coming thank

2435
01:56:40,260 --> 01:56:37,390
you so much Peter for taking the time

2436
01:56:42,930 --> 01:56:40,270
tonight and exciting days ahead my

2437
01:56:44,820 --> 01:56:42,940
friend exciting days absolutely and I

2438
01:56:45,390 --> 01:56:44,830

hope you feel great thank you yeah

2439

01:56:49,020 --> 01:56:45,400

absolutely

2440

01:56:51,660 --> 01:56:49,030

thank you Peter Peter Levin de Peter

2441

01:56:53,160 --> 01:56:51,670

Levin de comm all of the the information

2442

01:56:55,560 --> 01:56:53,170

that you need for Peters right there and

2443

01:56:56,879 --> 01:56:55,570

of course secret machines God's man of

2444

01:57:00,389 --> 01:56:56,889

war he's got another book

2445

01:57:02,270 --> 01:57:00,399

coming out he's got to follow up - why

2446

01:57:06,629 --> 01:57:02,280

anyway that's Peter lavinda

2447

01:57:11,699 --> 01:57:06,639

thank you so much Peter now I'm gonna go

2448

01:57:14,729 --> 01:57:11,709

I can go I didn't say I said shoot I was

2449

01:57:17,580 --> 01:57:14,739

gonna say should I should I continue I

2450

01:57:22,979 --> 01:57:17,590

can keep this thing running let me come

2451

01:57:30,120 --> 01:57:22,989

over here and let me do this yes the

2452

01:57:32,040 --> 01:57:30,130

answer is yes let's do it now because

2453

01:57:34,589 --> 01:57:32,050

I've got more I've got more special I

2454

01:57:38,669 --> 01:57:34,599

got some more special things going on

2455

01:57:39,919 --> 01:57:38,679

here some guests coming in okay let's do

2456

01:57:44,549 --> 01:57:39,929

this

2457

01:57:46,919 --> 01:57:44,559

Dan Willis are you there Jimmy what a

2458

01:57:50,729 --> 01:57:46,929

pleasure what my the pleasure is all

2459

01:57:52,679 --> 01:57:50,739

mine my goodness gracious now before I

2460

01:57:57,330 --> 01:57:52,689

even get started

2461

01:58:00,319 --> 01:57:57,340

Dan with you and and if you go back to

2462

01:58:04,739 --> 01:58:00,329

how you've been involved with disclosure

2463

01:58:07,229 --> 01:58:04,749

here we are now this is 2017 did you

2464

01:58:15,089 --> 01:58:07,239

ever think that this day would come

2465

01:58:17,969 --> 01:58:15,099

I always hoped it would it yeah it

2466

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:17,979

started for me back in 1969 you know

2467

01:58:23,370 --> 01:58:19,840

were the high-level top secret clearance

2468

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:23,380

in the Navy and receiving reports from

2469

01:58:28,620 --> 01:58:26,320

ships reporting extraterrestrial craft

2470

01:58:30,719 --> 01:58:28,630

you know glowing reddish orange about 70

2471

01:58:32,489 --> 01:58:30,729

feet in diameter merging out of the

2472

01:58:34,949 --> 01:58:32,499

ocean off a port bow and going about

2473

01:58:38,060 --> 01:58:34,959

7,000 miles shooting straight up off the

2474

01:58:40,799 --> 01:58:38,070

coast of Alaska right classified

2475

01:58:42,810 --> 01:58:40,809

priorities secret classification going

2476

01:58:46,560 --> 01:58:42,820

to chief Naval Operations so it always

2477

01:58:48,149 --> 01:58:46,570

put a seed in the back of my mind that

2478

01:58:51,689 --> 01:58:48,159

these things are real this is an

2479

01:58:53,819 --> 01:58:51,699

official authenticated message you know

2480

01:58:55,649 --> 01:58:53,829

years later I worked for the government

2481

01:58:57,209 --> 01:58:55,659

with all their communication systems

2482

01:59:00,089 --> 01:58:57,219

throughout 13 years naval electronic

2483

01:59:02,279 --> 01:59:00,099

engineering center and afterward when my

2484

01:59:04,500 --> 01:59:02,289

brother up to the mountains in Arizona

2485

01:59:07,739 --> 01:59:04,510

and see this Hopi Indian chief friend of

2486

01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:07,749

his and we had a craft fly about 100

2487

01:59:13,110 --> 01:59:10,480

feet right over a head so that

2488

01:59:16,380 --> 01:59:13,120

took it out of the realm of you know

2489

01:59:21,330 --> 01:59:16,390

speculation from my head right it wasn't

2490

01:59:22,920 --> 01:59:21,340

until my girlfriend I we kind of crashed

2491

01:59:24,540 --> 01:59:22,930

a cocktail party she wanted to go this

2492

01:59:26,520 --> 01:59:24,550

UFO conference and I really was an

2493

01:59:31,110 --> 01:59:26,530

interest hit you know the same old stuff

2494

01:59:33,150 --> 01:59:31,120

you know and I went in this cocktail

2495

01:59:35,490 --> 01:59:33,160

party I was holding a glass of wine and

2496

01:59:37,020 --> 01:59:35,500

uh some authors and dr. Greer came up

2497

01:59:39,000 --> 01:59:37,030

and said oh can I try one of these and I

2498

01:59:40,830 --> 01:59:39,010

said oh by the way when I was in the

2499

01:59:43,020 --> 01:59:40,840

Navy tonight at the top could I heard

2500

01:59:45,210 --> 01:59:43,030

what he was going to be doing going to

2501
01:59:48,780 --> 01:59:45,220
Washington with all these witnesses you

2502
01:59:54,450 --> 01:59:48,790
know anyway one of them chickened out

2503
01:59:57,030 --> 01:59:54,460
and so I volunteered to fill in and what

2504
01:59:58,980 --> 01:59:57,040
you know here was you know you're not

2505
02:00:02,790 --> 01:59:58,990
giving yourself enough credit because

2506
02:00:06,210 --> 02:00:02,800
you're part of your testimony at the

2507
02:00:09,030 --> 02:00:06,220
Press Club was was some of the some of

2508
02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:09,040
the best okay so don't don't he you know

2509
02:00:16,170 --> 02:00:12,400
I was a fill-in guy that it's funny

2510
02:00:19,710 --> 02:00:16,180
there you say that because your your

2511
02:00:22,320 --> 02:00:19,720
testimony was extraordinary and I can't

2512
02:00:26,460 --> 02:00:22,330
even believe it's been that long ago you

2513
02:00:28,770 --> 02:00:26,470

know 2001 one thinks about that it seems

2514

02:00:32,430 --> 02:00:28,780

like it was yesterday but like I said

2515

02:00:36,360 --> 02:00:32,440

here we are in 2017 what did you think

2516

02:00:39,390 --> 02:00:36,370

as the news started to break today um

2517

02:00:41,250 --> 02:00:39,400

you know I didn't you know I just build

2518

02:00:43,200 --> 02:00:41,260

this give me a heads-up on what can't

2519

02:00:44,940 --> 02:00:43,210

help came out on New York Times it's

2520

02:00:46,710 --> 02:00:44,950

it's kind of interesting you know I've

2521

02:00:49,230 --> 02:00:46,720

been watching you know I used to be a

2522

02:00:51,420 --> 02:00:49,240

broadcast engineer for a most powerful

2523

02:00:54,030 --> 02:00:51,430

FM station on the west coast an ABC

2524

02:00:55,860 --> 02:00:54,040

newsman so when I went to the Press Club

2525

02:00:58,170 --> 02:00:55,870

you know I thought my god you know I

2526

02:00:59,970 --> 02:00:58,180

mean I did think my testimony was like

2527

02:01:02,880 --> 02:00:59,980

'wait compared to some of these guys you

2528

02:01:04,530 --> 02:01:02,890

know that you know bases on the other

2529

02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:04,540

side of the Moon fifty thousand seven

2530

02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:07,080

different species already categorized

2531

02:01:13,080 --> 02:01:10,960

airbrushing UFOs out with NASA you know

2532

02:01:15,120 --> 02:01:13,090

on and on and on that we have solutions

2533

02:01:17,240 --> 02:01:15,130

get off of nuclear oil and coal and

2534

02:01:21,530 --> 02:01:17,250

these technologies and faster-than-light

2535

02:01:24,360 --> 02:01:21,540

you know all the stuff which you know I

2536

02:01:25,770 --> 02:01:24,370

could imagine you know twenty-two

2537

02:01:27,630 --> 02:01:25,780

hours in the back row how this stuff

2538

02:01:30,540 --> 02:01:27,640

could get out there and and the

2539

02:01:34,230 --> 02:01:30,550

mainstream you know media this wouldn't

2540

02:01:36,270 --> 02:01:34,240

be like change everything you know so

2541

02:01:39,870 --> 02:01:36,280

after you know we were on CNN and all

2542

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:39,880

this CNN did what I call a limited

2543

02:01:44,850 --> 02:01:42,400

hangout the CIA does where they covered

2544

02:01:46,230 --> 02:01:44,860

the event and said yes we want to have a

2545

02:01:50,280 --> 02:01:46,240

congressional hearing but it made it

2546

02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:50,290

sound like you know the reality of UFOs

2547

02:01:53,370 --> 02:01:51,520

you want to have a congressional hearing

2548

02:01:57,560 --> 02:01:53,380

on a reality if we've got hundreds of

2549

02:02:00,510 --> 02:01:57,570

witnesses right and all those

2550

02:02:02,970 --> 02:02:00,520

testimonies and each one of us all 20 of

2551
02:02:04,800 --> 02:02:02,980
the witnesses each of a stated that we

2552
02:02:07,680 --> 02:02:04,810
willing to testify under oath before

2553
02:02:11,010 --> 02:02:07,690
Congress which is a penalty of perjury

2554
02:02:15,290 --> 02:02:11,020
and you know you have like we were only

2555
02:02:18,210 --> 02:02:15,300
20 out of 500 what was 450 at the time

2556
02:02:19,800 --> 02:02:18,220
witnesses that dr. Greer started

2557
02:02:22,410 --> 02:02:19,810
collecting you know after the CIA

2558
02:02:24,570 --> 02:02:22,420
director you know led him on that he's

2559
02:02:28,080 --> 02:02:24,580
being denied access and then it was

2560
02:02:30,210 --> 02:02:28,090
sometime around 97 that he was having a

2561
02:02:31,800 --> 02:02:30,220
pentagon meeting with along with Edgar

2562
02:02:32,520 --> 02:02:31,810
Mitchell with the head of the Joint

2563
02:02:35,700 --> 02:02:32,530

Chiefs of Staff

2564

02:02:36,780 --> 02:02:35,710

you know Admiral Tom Wilson who was made

2565

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:36,790

aware of some these unacknowledged

2566

02:02:43,290 --> 02:02:40,960

special access programs were he was

2567

02:02:44,430 --> 02:02:43,300

denied access and he told Stephen you

2568

02:02:46,050 --> 02:02:44,440

know well even if you can get your

2569

02:02:48,570 --> 02:02:46,060

people together to go before the media

2570

02:02:50,760 --> 02:02:48,580

you have my permission this is the head

2571

02:02:54,690 --> 02:02:50,770

of the Joint Chiefs of Staff you know

2572

02:02:56,370 --> 02:02:54,700

right this group is quote illegal you

2573

02:02:59,700 --> 02:02:56,380

know and so that's what we have it

2574

02:03:02,520 --> 02:02:59,710

everything is as you look into this

2575

02:03:05,040 --> 02:03:02,530

Jimmy is a and I'm sure everybody who's

2576

02:03:07,320 --> 02:03:05,050

listeners who were paying attention to

2577

02:03:09,590 --> 02:03:07,330

all this stuff it really seems as though

2578

02:03:12,150 --> 02:03:09,600

the Nazis did a very effective

2579

02:03:14,610 --> 02:03:12,160

psychological warfare infiltration and

2580

02:03:18,150 --> 02:03:14,620

we've been generationally indoctrinated

2581

02:03:22,520 --> 02:03:18,160

into a false reality that has been

2582

02:03:25,380 --> 02:03:22,530

keeping all the secret all this time and

2583

02:03:28,230 --> 02:03:25,390

you know and it's it's kind of

2584

02:03:33,540 --> 02:03:28,240

encouraging to see this coming out

2585

02:03:35,520 --> 02:03:33,550

because after you know minee to do an

2586

02:03:37,820 --> 02:03:35,530

interview exclusively with them after i

2587

02:03:39,890 --> 02:03:37,830

was on you know CNN with the rest of the

2588

02:03:42,350 --> 02:03:39,900

witnesses and I said I'm only willing to

2589

02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:42,360

do this unless I can say we have the

2590

02:03:45,620 --> 02:03:43,920

scientists within these black projects

2591

02:03:47,870 --> 02:03:45,630

willing to come forth and open Gretl

2592

02:03:50,630 --> 02:03:47,880

secrecy free hearing prove it put it on

2593

02:03:52,850 --> 02:03:50,640

the table we've got a solution it's been

2594

02:03:54,490 --> 02:03:52,860

hidden for like you know 60 years I

2595

02:03:58,190 --> 02:03:54,500

could get us off these dangerous

2596

02:03:59,900 --> 02:03:58,200

obsolete technologies they promised up

2597

02:04:03,220 --> 02:03:59,910

and down I kept you know like a

2598

02:04:05,930 --> 02:04:03,230

ten-second statement really short

2599

02:04:08,300 --> 02:04:05,940

afterward they interviewed me for all 45

2600

02:04:10,820 --> 02:04:08,310

minutes the producer was almost in tears

2601
02:04:13,700 --> 02:04:10,830
he says I know I promised but the higher

2602
02:04:20,900 --> 02:04:13,710
executives you know read CIA made me cut

2603
02:04:24,260 --> 02:04:20,910
that part out and so that's always the

2604
02:04:27,020 --> 02:04:24,270
agenda that's that's always it no matter

2605
02:04:30,500 --> 02:04:27,030
what you know how the story is going to

2606
02:04:34,160 --> 02:04:30,510
end the media will always run with their

2607
02:04:37,940 --> 02:04:34,170
own narrative but today Dan that wasn't

2608
02:04:41,420 --> 02:04:37,950
the case the mass media mainstream media

2609
02:04:45,020 --> 02:04:41,430
chose to run with this Pentagon

2610
02:04:48,140 --> 02:04:45,030
disclosure UFO black project Harry Reid

2611
02:04:50,270 --> 02:04:48,150
story and it got coverage all over the

2612
02:04:53,150 --> 02:04:50,280
world was it because of Harry Reid the

2613
02:04:56,330 --> 02:04:53,160

Pentagon or was it Tom DeLonge why did

2614

02:04:58,670 --> 02:04:56,340

they change their minds today well you

2615

02:05:00,860 --> 02:04:58,680

know at the highest level you know this

2616

02:05:03,730 --> 02:05:00,870

is controlled and you know Daniel

2617

02:05:06,560 --> 02:05:03,740

Sheehan who was one of the 20 witnesses

2618

02:05:08,510 --> 02:05:06,570

shared with me a document that the

2619

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:08,520

higher executives and mainstream meters

2620

02:05:14,090 --> 02:05:12,000

list at 42 of them CIA NSA whose main

2621

02:05:18,200 --> 02:05:14,100

job is to sanitize and stuff but it

2622

02:05:20,450 --> 02:05:18,210

doesn't reach the public right so if

2623

02:05:22,910 --> 02:05:20,460

this stuff is coming out through New

2624

02:05:25,250 --> 02:05:22,920

York Times of all places you know then

2625

02:05:26,900 --> 02:05:25,260

they've got a green light to put this

2626

02:05:29,900 --> 02:05:26,910

out for what reason

2627

02:05:32,360 --> 02:05:29,910

we will probably find out soon yeah I

2628

02:05:33,920 --> 02:05:32,370

agree with you I totally agree dan thank

2629

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:33,930

you for taking the time tonight we've

2630

02:05:39,560 --> 02:05:36,960

got to get you on fade to black for for

2631

02:05:41,900 --> 02:05:39,570

a full-blown night here very soon thank

2632

02:05:44,930 --> 02:05:41,910

you so much my friend I would love to

2633

02:05:48,320 --> 02:05:44,940

Jimmy so much more to say I know I know

2634

02:05:50,620 --> 02:05:48,330

what an exciting day thank you Dan all

2635

02:05:53,250 --> 02:05:50,630

right bye-bye Dan will

2636

02:05:56,050 --> 02:05:53,260

and what what is so great about Dan is

2637

02:05:59,260 --> 02:05:56,060

you know he was one of the original

2638

02:06:01,960 --> 02:05:59,270

witnesses that did the testimony at the

2639

02:06:04,690 --> 02:06:01,970

Press Club back in 2001 what a great day

2640

02:06:06,070 --> 02:06:04,700

it must be for him let's stay on the

2641

02:06:08,530 --> 02:06:06,080

phones here hi you're live on fade to

2642

02:06:09,010 --> 02:06:08,540

black who's calling Thank You me this is

2643

02:06:11,700 --> 02:06:09,020

dick

2644

02:06:13,960 --> 02:06:11,710

Hyde restaurant hey how are you man

2645

02:06:16,480 --> 02:06:13,970

we're pretty good are you doing well

2646

02:06:18,070 --> 02:06:16,490

obviously it's a been an amazing day I

2647

02:06:19,690 --> 02:06:18,080

know this is the first chance I've had

2648

02:06:21,760 --> 02:06:19,700

to call in and you're not going to fade

2649

02:06:24,010 --> 02:06:21,770

her now for a little bit and I met yet

2650

02:06:27,400 --> 02:06:24,020

contact in the desert and was down there

2651
02:06:28,750 --> 02:06:27,410
when we saw the UFOs right on yeah you

2652
02:06:30,490 --> 02:06:28,760
were you were excited yeah I mean you

2653
02:06:32,380 --> 02:06:30,500
got really excited you're all over I

2654
02:06:34,540 --> 02:06:32,390
looked at it and saw the UFO moving

2655
02:06:36,820 --> 02:06:34,550
slowing down turning powering up I

2656
02:06:39,550 --> 02:06:36,830
thought that was cool I just I expected

2657
02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:39,560
it it fit my need but what happened

2658
02:06:43,300 --> 02:06:40,880
afterwards is the part that would kind

2659
02:06:45,310 --> 02:06:43,310
of freak me out I went back to my car

2660
02:06:47,890 --> 02:06:45,320
and go went back to my hotel

2661
02:06:49,630 --> 02:06:47,900
yep and you know what to the parking lot

2662
02:06:52,030 --> 02:06:49,640
my lights wouldn't go off and my car's a

2663
02:06:53,650 --> 02:06:52,040

2014 and a half nothing's ever gone

2664

02:06:55,390 --> 02:06:53,660

wrong with it the light overhead

2665

02:06:56,080 --> 02:06:55,400

wouldn't go off so I go and I'm playing

2666

02:06:58,420 --> 02:06:56,090

on switch

2667

02:06:59,740 --> 02:06:58,430

it took me about 15 minutes and I said I

2668

02:07:01,570 --> 02:06:59,750

just give up I don't know what I'm gonna

2669

02:07:03,850 --> 02:07:01,580

do my battery's gonna die so I just shot

2670

02:07:06,460 --> 02:07:03,860

the door and went off then I go on and

2671

02:07:09,880 --> 02:07:06,470

watch TV for about an hour and I turn

2672

02:07:11,020 --> 02:07:09,890

the TV off the TV goes off but the TV

2673

02:07:12,820 --> 02:07:11,030

wouldn't turn off it was still a gray

2674

02:07:14,950 --> 02:07:12,830

screen so I'm sitting there going what's

2675

02:07:16,990 --> 02:07:14,960

going on turn the TV on huh I finally

2676
02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:17,000
had down plugged the TV you know plugged

2677
02:07:20,920 --> 02:07:18,880
it back in and turn on and work fine and

2678
02:07:23,500 --> 02:07:20,930
then afterwards I headed over to my

2679
02:07:27,160 --> 02:07:23,510
condo in Scottsdale and a friend came

2680
02:07:29,380 --> 02:07:27,170
over and he was leaving and he goes down

2681
02:07:32,260 --> 02:07:29,390
to his car and he gets in his car to

2682
02:07:34,710 --> 02:07:32,270
leave his car won't start so I walk down

2683
02:07:37,210 --> 02:07:34,720
to the car all sudden my phone turns off

2684
02:07:38,920 --> 02:07:37,220
and that kind of freaked me I saw

2685
02:07:40,750 --> 02:07:38,930
electrical stuff and it turned out a

2686
02:07:41,950 --> 02:07:40,760
starter burned out something something

2687
02:07:43,900 --> 02:07:41,960
fried to starter and I don't know what

2688
02:07:46,330 --> 02:07:43,910

that was and then a couple days later

2689

02:07:48,340 --> 02:07:46,340

I'm walking into my bedroom in the condo

2690

02:07:53,470 --> 02:07:48,350

and I have a printer in there uh-huh and

2691

02:07:54,820 --> 02:07:53,480

I keep it on 24/7 in about 20-30 sheets

2692

02:07:57,460 --> 02:07:54,830

and there except print coupons and

2693

02:07:59,140 --> 02:07:57,470

whatnot for restaurants and things I'll

2694

02:08:02,470 --> 02:07:59,150

walk into my bedroom I'll send my

2695

02:08:03,919 --> 02:08:02,480

prayers starts powering up all twenty

2696

02:08:08,510 --> 02:08:03,929

sheets go through

2697

02:08:10,160 --> 02:08:08,520

Wow kind of like it reminds me about you

2698

02:08:12,740 --> 02:08:10,170

know close encounters when all the toys

2699

02:08:14,479 --> 02:08:12,750

start playing at the same time yeah

2700

02:08:16,370 --> 02:08:14,489

that's exactly it but it didn't really

2701
02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:16,380
freak me out in a negative way it's kind

2702
02:08:20,570 --> 02:08:18,239
of like just confirmation kind of in a

2703
02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:20,580
really good way you know and well what

2704
02:08:28,280 --> 02:08:26,159
is dick today what does today do for you

2705
02:08:31,100 --> 02:08:28,290
after all of those experiences and then

2706
02:08:32,780 --> 02:08:31,110
BOOM we have this massive disclosure

2707
02:08:35,180 --> 02:08:32,790
through the mass media all around the

2708
02:08:36,500 --> 02:08:35,190
world well it's good for me because a

2709
02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:36,510
lot of my friends say oh yeah I think

2710
02:08:39,350 --> 02:08:37,679
there's something out there but I'm not

2711
02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:39,360
really sure and my family and stuff like

2712
02:08:42,410 --> 02:08:40,560
that and there's kind of thing well

2713
02:08:44,479 --> 02:08:42,420

you're obsessed over this world we all

2714

02:08:45,439 --> 02:08:44,489

have OCD over this stuff we can't help

2715

02:08:47,390 --> 02:08:45,449

it I mean this is just

2716

02:08:49,610 --> 02:08:47,400

we're hyper focused on it this is a

2717

02:08:51,110 --> 02:08:49,620

really cool topic and you know I met

2718

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:51,120

Robert and get to know Robert Schoch and

2719

02:08:54,110 --> 02:08:53,040

I like I said I got I was at the table

2720

02:08:55,370 --> 02:08:54,120

next to you at the George Noory

2721

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:55,380

breakfast I didn't want to put that got

2722

02:08:59,090 --> 02:08:56,880

the photos of you and Rita and everybody

2723

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:59,100

else uh-huh that was that was updation

2724

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,960

i've ever seen these photos before well

2725

02:09:04,430 --> 02:09:02,400

I'll get those on I'll get those to you

2726

02:09:06,110 --> 02:09:04,440

when I get a chance to do it but no this

2727

02:09:08,300 --> 02:09:06,120

is awesome this is exactly what I've

2728

02:09:09,709 --> 02:09:08,310

been expecting it's kind of like you

2729

02:09:11,330 --> 02:09:09,719

know letting everybody else know that

2730

02:09:13,250 --> 02:09:11,340

what we're talking about what we're

2731

02:09:16,010 --> 02:09:13,260

seeing it's real you know I got some

2732

02:09:18,229 --> 02:09:16,020

bearing Arctic night-vision goggles I

2733

02:09:20,030 --> 02:09:18,239

love those on drinking life change T

2734

02:09:21,800 --> 02:09:20,040

actually right now and driven in coffee

2735

02:09:23,600 --> 02:09:21,810

every morning I'm supporting it and I

2736

02:09:25,310 --> 02:09:23,610

encourage everybody else out there to

2737

02:09:27,530 --> 02:09:25,320

support these guys you can buy this

2738

02:09:29,899 --> 02:09:27,540

stuff anywhere else you want but these

2739

02:09:32,540 --> 02:09:29,909

are the guys they're us thank you know

2740

02:09:34,700 --> 02:09:32,550

and so so I'm supporting big-time you

2741

02:09:37,160 --> 02:09:34,710

know after after contacting the desert I

2742

02:09:39,500 --> 02:09:37,170

went out I became a you know fader you

2743

02:09:43,729 --> 02:09:39,510

know a game changer the top one whatever

2744

02:09:45,860 --> 02:09:43,739

you have guy move on coast coast in some

2745

02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:45,870

members of everything right now no money

2746

02:09:51,470 --> 02:09:47,280

left but what the hell yeah

2747

02:09:53,450 --> 02:09:51,480

no and and today just makes it all worth

2748

02:09:54,830 --> 02:09:53,460

it and and dick thank you so much for

2749

02:09:57,200 --> 02:09:54,840

calling in and taking the time tonight

2750

02:09:59,450 --> 02:09:57,210

my friend and we'll see you down there

2751

02:10:01,100 --> 02:09:59,460

this next year and I I might make it to

2752

02:10:03,260 --> 02:10:01,110

the expo I might not but I will

2753

02:10:06,110 --> 02:10:03,270

definitely see you Jimmy I can't wait

2754

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,120

thank you so much dick everybody go play

2755

02:10:10,600 --> 02:10:08,400

some golf wear that face black hat go

2756

02:10:14,180 --> 02:10:10,610

back weed happy thank you so much dick

2757

02:10:15,439 --> 02:10:14,190

gobekli tepe to you stay on the phones

2758

02:10:17,190 --> 02:10:15,449

hi you're live on faded block who's

2759

02:10:20,370 --> 02:10:17,200

calling

2760

02:10:25,800 --> 02:10:20,380

Jimmy this is Olivia Olivia how are you

2761

02:10:27,930 --> 02:10:25,810

great day huh I am just it's so excited

2762

02:10:32,460 --> 02:10:27,940

about this and nervous at the same time

2763

02:10:37,050 --> 02:10:32,470

because I'm wondering why why is it all

2764

02:10:39,810 --> 02:10:37,060

of a sudden why today why the disclosure

2765

02:10:40,200 --> 02:10:39,820

all of a sudden well you know I don't

2766

02:10:46,130 --> 02:10:40,210

know

2767

02:10:48,840 --> 02:10:46,140

couple of other things to to to mention

2768

02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:48,850

Tom DeLonge over the last couple of days

2769

02:10:56,850 --> 02:10:52,000

was was posting one more day one more

2770

02:11:01,260 --> 02:10:56,860

day argh argh right now you have to yeah

2771

02:11:04,200 --> 02:11:01,270

yeah and so now you know he was working

2772

02:11:06,270 --> 02:11:04,210

with the New York Times New York Times

2773

02:11:08,400 --> 02:11:06,280

is following up they have to vet

2774

02:11:10,590 --> 02:11:08,410

everything right they don't just you

2775

02:11:12,360 --> 02:11:10,600

know post something and and and print it

2776

02:11:14,970 --> 02:11:12,370

in the paper so they got to go through

2777

02:11:17,160 --> 02:11:14,980

their whole vetting process you now we

2778

02:11:18,990 --> 02:11:17,170

know that the Pentagon was involved we

2779

02:11:21,390 --> 02:11:19,000

know about black projects we know that

2780

02:11:23,760 --> 02:11:21,400

Senator Harry Reid's involved you have

2781

02:11:26,940 --> 02:11:23,770

the release of the video that that has

2782

02:11:29,040 --> 02:11:26,950

to happen at the same time so and all of

2783

02:11:33,270 --> 02:11:29,050

the other pieces to this puzzle that

2784

02:11:35,640 --> 02:11:33,280

were all in there so one more day one

2785

02:11:37,800 --> 02:11:35,650

more day one more day now we know you

2786

02:11:39,090 --> 02:11:37,810

know and so it could have been yesterday

2787

02:11:41,400 --> 02:11:39,100

it could have been the day before it

2788

02:11:43,740 --> 02:11:41,410

happened to me today and I think that's

2789

02:11:46,050 --> 02:11:43,750

what as soon as it could be done having

2790

02:11:49,320 --> 02:11:46,060

it on a Saturday instead of a Monday you

2791

02:11:52,500 --> 02:11:49,330

know the news cycle you know I don't

2792

02:11:54,000 --> 02:11:52,510

know I don't know I don't I haven't had

2793

02:11:56,190 --> 02:11:54,010

a chance to see the news but I'm gonna

2794

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:56,200

record it to see to see exactly what's

2795

02:12:01,140 --> 02:11:58,960

going on and how long this story is

2796

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:01,150

going to continue just how hotter the

2797

02:12:05,070 --> 02:12:02,800

topic is it going to be on the music

2798

02:12:07,200 --> 02:12:05,080

whether they're just gonna let it you

2799

02:12:08,910 --> 02:12:07,210

know died like they don't men II other

2800

02:12:11,670 --> 02:12:08,920

stories and they just kind of touch on

2801
02:12:14,250 --> 02:12:11,680
it you know I just I'm curious about

2802
02:12:18,440 --> 02:12:14,260
that but at the same time in the back of

2803
02:12:24,960 --> 02:12:18,450
my mind I was thinking okay is this

2804
02:12:27,360 --> 02:12:24,970
disclosure because the Pentagon doesn't

2805
02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:27,370
really have a choice I totally agree

2806
02:12:32,650 --> 02:12:29,360
Olivia if if

2807
02:12:34,900 --> 02:12:32,660
something else a little bit higher in

2808
02:12:37,450 --> 02:12:34,910
authority than anything here on this

2809
02:12:39,580 --> 02:12:37,460
planet right that's in play right

2810
02:12:41,770 --> 02:12:39,590
considering the government has been in

2811
02:12:43,210 --> 02:12:41,780
touch and we know that they've been

2812
02:12:46,360 --> 02:12:43,220
working we've heard those stories about

2813
02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:46,370

how they've been here and may have had

2814

02:12:53,200 --> 02:12:49,520

something to do with feeding us on this

2815

02:12:59,170 --> 02:12:53,210

planet right Olivia you're exactly right

2816

02:13:01,300 --> 02:12:59,180

I want you to relax a little bit in your

2817

02:13:04,210 --> 02:13:01,310

own minds eye knowing that you're

2818

02:13:06,900 --> 02:13:04,220

exactly right you know we have to we

2819

02:13:10,240 --> 02:13:06,910

have to understand all of those points

2820

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:10,250

to have this what appears to be some of

2821

02:13:16,030 --> 02:13:12,800

its in the Pentagon's hands I think all

2822

02:13:18,940 --> 02:13:16,040

of it now is out of the Pentagon's hands

2823

02:13:19,480 --> 02:13:18,950

yesterday it was right do you understand

2824

02:13:22,030 --> 02:13:19,490

what I'm saying

2825

02:13:25,180 --> 02:13:22,040

yesterday was well they controlled it a

2826

02:13:29,440 --> 02:13:25,190

little bit today now with the mainstream

2827

02:13:33,130 --> 02:13:29,450

media on to a story that the Pentagon

2828

02:13:34,810 --> 02:13:33,140

had a black budget program that spent 22

2829

02:13:36,220 --> 02:13:34,820

million dollars running in the

2830

02:13:40,570 --> 02:13:36,230

background that the public didn't know

2831

02:13:42,640 --> 02:13:40,580

about that was a UFO project I think

2832

02:13:44,740 --> 02:13:42,650

there's a lot yeah I think there is it

2833

02:13:47,380 --> 02:13:44,750

right I think there's a story there now

2834

02:13:51,310 --> 02:13:47,390

and with everything that is going on in

2835

02:13:55,180 --> 02:13:51,320

Washington they want anything they can

2836

02:13:57,930 --> 02:13:55,190

do so now it's not just CNN it's not

2837

02:14:00,490 --> 02:13:57,940

just Fox it's not just msn it's

2838

02:14:03,760 --> 02:14:00,500

everybody has a hold of this story now

2839

02:14:06,640 --> 02:14:03,770

so yeah it is beyond now see this is the

2840

02:14:08,970 --> 02:14:06,650

other thing and let me let me really

2841

02:14:12,480 --> 02:14:08,980

give you a strange thing to think about

2842

02:14:16,990 --> 02:14:12,490

now we have all those white hats

2843

02:14:19,660 --> 02:14:17,000

anonymous WikiLeaks all of that in the

2844

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:19,670

background that now have the ability to

2845

02:14:25,990 --> 02:14:22,880

go and probe this story and and find out

2846

02:14:32,620 --> 02:14:26,000

where it can go so think about that so

2847

02:14:34,840 --> 02:14:32,630

no I disagree I wanted to stay focused

2848

02:14:37,060 --> 02:14:34,850

on what you how you asked the question I

2849

02:14:39,100 --> 02:14:37,070

don't think the pentagon has control of

2850

02:14:41,380 --> 02:14:39,110

it I don't I don't and you know what

2851
02:14:43,120 --> 02:14:41,390
you're like the fourth person to mention

2852
02:14:45,220 --> 02:14:43,130
this to me tonight so

2853
02:14:47,979 --> 02:14:45,230
obviously everybody is is worried about

2854
02:14:51,640 --> 02:14:47,989
this you know we don't want this we

2855
02:14:58,260 --> 02:14:51,650
don't want this to go away do we know

2856
02:15:04,899 --> 02:14:58,270
and and I think that i think that the

2857
02:15:09,760 --> 02:15:04,909
these entities however many council are

2858
02:15:12,370 --> 02:15:09,770
involved with this planet want to see us

2859
02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:12,380
succeed want to see us move forward but

2860
02:15:18,720 --> 02:15:14,560
it could also possibly be because

2861
02:15:23,459 --> 02:15:18,730
there's something else at play that that

2862
02:15:28,479 --> 02:15:23,469
places us and this planet in peril right

2863
02:15:32,500 --> 02:15:28,489

and and so that concerns me as it should

2864

02:15:35,680 --> 02:15:32,510

concern everybody really and what we're

2865

02:15:38,260 --> 02:15:35,690

going to be able to do about that yeah

2866

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:38,270

and and so and and that's where we want

2867

02:15:45,340 --> 02:15:40,400

I want everybody to have comfort

2868

02:15:49,600 --> 02:15:45,350

including you in knowing that this now

2869

02:15:53,530 --> 02:15:49,610

this is this is a situation and this is

2870

02:15:56,620 --> 02:15:53,540

a narrative and a story that we are in

2871

02:16:01,840 --> 02:15:56,630

control of we wanted this moment to

2872

02:16:04,270 --> 02:16:01,850

happen now it has okay I think we can

2873

02:16:07,180 --> 02:16:04,280

relax like I said and I really mean this

2874

02:16:09,820 --> 02:16:07,190

Olivia let's glow for a couple of days

2875

02:16:12,669 --> 02:16:09,830

okay let's oh I have been a matter of

2876

02:16:16,930 --> 02:16:12,679

fact when when I saw it coming out I I

2877

02:16:21,129 --> 02:16:16,940

couldn't stop myself I kept showing a

2878

02:16:24,220 --> 02:16:21,139

few people what was on the Twitter page

2879

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:24,230

and and I looked at them and and some of

2880

02:16:31,629 --> 02:16:29,199

the reactions I got were worth of smirks

2881

02:16:35,650 --> 02:16:31,639

because I think a lot of people that

2882

02:16:37,750 --> 02:16:35,660

have not been following this you know as

2883

02:16:43,540 --> 02:16:37,760

close as as those of us news community

2884

02:16:46,209 --> 02:16:43,550

right they they still it like you said I

2885

02:16:48,280 --> 02:16:46,219

think they'll land they could land in

2886

02:16:49,870 --> 02:16:48,290

the middle of the freeway and they'd

2887

02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:49,880

look and then they say okay

2888

02:16:55,719 --> 02:16:51,679

hurry up I have somewhere I have to be

2889

02:16:57,790 --> 02:16:55,729

get out of the lake yep and that you

2890

02:17:02,919 --> 02:16:57,800

know it's not until

2891

02:17:08,200 --> 02:17:02,929

I hate to say this but for those of us

2892

02:17:12,009 --> 02:17:08,210

that have wanted this and want to move

2893

02:17:16,240 --> 02:17:12,019

forward you know in this world to see it

2894

02:17:18,029 --> 02:17:16,250

be a better place I I think worst we're

2895

02:17:23,019 --> 02:17:18,039

the ones that start off on the good foot

2896

02:17:25,299 --> 02:17:23,029

everybody else however I think they're

2897

02:17:27,910 --> 02:17:25,309

gonna they're gonna struggle there's

2898

02:17:31,240 --> 02:17:27,920

gonna be a lot of struggle and let's

2899

02:17:33,549 --> 02:17:31,250

hope not but you may be right oh yeah

2900

02:17:35,319 --> 02:17:33,559

yeah I hope not either yeah I always

2901

02:17:40,569 --> 02:17:35,329

like to hope for the best

2902

02:17:41,979 --> 02:17:40,579

that's right but yeah when you know we

2903

02:17:45,339 --> 02:17:41,989

haven't exactly had the best track

2904

02:17:48,370 --> 02:17:45,349

record and have a great rest of your

2905

02:17:50,559 --> 02:17:48,380

evening and enjoy it go glow Thank You

2906

02:17:52,240 --> 02:17:50,569

Olivier I am going Thank You Jimmy have

2907

02:17:54,519 --> 02:17:52,250

a good night you too thank you so much

2908

02:17:56,849 --> 02:17:54,529

Olivia I'm gonna stay on the phones hi

2909

02:18:00,129 --> 02:17:56,859

your life on fade to black who's calling

2910

02:18:04,799 --> 02:18:00,139

hi Jamie estimate height Annette how you

2911

02:18:09,069 --> 02:18:04,809

feeling awesome actually

2912

02:18:12,669 --> 02:18:09,079

the newspapers was very cool but I

2913

02:18:16,959 --> 02:18:12,679

wanted to point out that in that article

2914

02:18:22,290 --> 02:18:16,969

they basically are saying that they

2915

02:18:27,549 --> 02:18:22,300

recovered material from crash site and

2916

02:18:29,889 --> 02:18:27,559

where we're studying it and they don't

2917

02:18:34,019 --> 02:18:29,899

know what it is yes and they're

2918

02:18:37,089 --> 02:18:34,029

collecting it and they have it all in

2919

02:18:40,779 --> 02:18:37,099

some undisclosed location I did read

2920

02:18:42,939 --> 02:18:40,789

that pretty no it was in LA they said

2921

02:18:47,439 --> 02:18:42,949

Las Vegas yeah but they're not giving

2922

02:18:49,809 --> 02:18:47,449

the address is what I'm saying but yeah

2923

02:18:55,330 --> 02:18:49,819

pretty interesting and they also said

2924

02:18:59,439 --> 02:18:55,340

something about some type of plastic

2925

02:19:01,990 --> 02:18:59,449

that was conductive did you see that yes

2926

02:19:04,229 --> 02:19:02,000

I did yeah I'm just like what does that

2927

02:19:07,029 --> 02:19:04,239

even mean

2928

02:19:10,610 --> 02:19:07,039

so basically they're there they're

2929

02:19:13,000 --> 02:19:10,620

telling you that they open the

2930

02:19:17,480 --> 02:19:13,010

warehouse for lack of a better

2931

02:19:21,890 --> 02:19:17,490

description in Las Vegas and they

2932

02:19:28,520 --> 02:19:21,900

modified the building in order to house

2933

02:19:32,000 --> 02:19:28,530

this crash site crash site stuff that

2934

02:19:38,959 --> 02:19:32,010

they retrieved and they still don't know

2935

02:19:41,000 --> 02:19:38,969

what it is they said it was like I don't

2936

02:19:45,350 --> 02:19:41,010

remember the name but they said it was

2937

02:19:49,580 --> 02:19:45,360

like somebody playing with a garage door

2938

02:19:53,841 --> 02:19:49,590

opener in our in in our time right right

2939

02:19:57,680 --> 02:19:53,851

I read that it's I still don't know what

2940

02:20:01,460 --> 02:19:57,690

to make of it to have and this was I

2941

02:20:04,730 --> 02:20:01,470

think it was Ella's Elizondo that said

2942

02:20:09,380 --> 02:20:04,740

that they were collecting all of this

2943

02:20:11,660 --> 02:20:09,390

metallic stuff debris wreckage and

2944

02:20:14,860 --> 02:20:11,670

materials and didn't know what to do

2945

02:20:18,320 --> 02:20:14,870

with it all and had to warehouse it into

2946

02:20:20,900 --> 02:20:18,330

this warehouse in Las Vegas where they

2947

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:20,910

are continuing to analyze this material

2948

02:20:26,900 --> 02:20:23,280

and one of the things that was confusing

2949

02:20:31,040 --> 02:20:26,910

them was a material made of plastic that

2950

02:20:37,370 --> 02:20:31,050

was conductive I'm like wow we'll see

2951

02:20:39,801 --> 02:20:37,380

here at least an hour time line plastic

2952

02:20:41,930 --> 02:20:39,811

is what we use as something that's non

2953

02:20:45,380 --> 02:20:41,940

conductive we use it as an insulator

2954

02:20:47,950 --> 02:20:45,390

right and now they've got some type of

2955

02:20:52,220 --> 02:20:47,960

conductive plastic it was absolutely

2956

02:20:53,930 --> 02:20:52,230

fascinating to hear so and again thank

2957

02:20:59,720 --> 02:20:53,940

you for the phone call do you feel good

2958

02:21:03,261 --> 02:20:59,730

oh yeah today was a pretty amazing even

2959

02:21:10,910 --> 02:21:03,271

though there may be we don't know what's

2960

02:21:14,420 --> 02:21:10,920

behind this this medially but whatever

2961

02:21:16,220 --> 02:21:14,430

it is it's good yeah that's the only way

2962

02:21:18,200 --> 02:21:16,230

yeah absolutely and thank you for the

2963

02:21:19,490 --> 02:21:18,210

phone call we have to look at everything

2964

02:21:23,690 --> 02:21:19,500

like that

2965

02:21:24,591 --> 02:21:23,700

we just have to oops I think I just hung

2966

02:21:28,881 --> 02:21:24,601

up

2967

02:21:33,341 --> 02:21:28,891

the wrong I just oh man I'm not even

2968

02:21:38,720 --> 02:21:35,930

was waiting for that phone call all

2969

02:21:40,820 --> 02:21:38,730

night oh man

2970

02:21:42,140 --> 02:21:40,830

okay well you know what that's the way

2971

02:21:45,950 --> 02:21:42,150

it goes how you live I'm fade to black

2972

02:21:47,961 --> 02:21:45,960

who's calling hi my name is Dana how are

2973

02:21:50,320 --> 02:21:47,971

you tonight Jimmy I'm doing fine Dana

2974

02:21:53,211 --> 02:21:50,330

how are you pretty crazy day isn't it oh

2975

02:21:55,461 --> 02:21:53,221

yeah well I missed the first part I

2976

02:21:58,160 --> 02:21:55,471

actually just got home from work I was

2977

02:22:02,990 --> 02:21:58,170

at sprouts and oh it's been pretty

2978

02:22:04,791 --> 02:22:03,000

hectic here with the holidays so so yeah

2979

02:22:08,541 --> 02:22:04,801

I just heard that your last gentleman's

2980

02:22:11,541 --> 02:22:08,551

comments about oh I guess it was UFOs

2981

02:22:13,131 --> 02:22:11,551

with with he's a firefighter and he

2982

02:22:16,041 --> 02:22:13,141

caught some really good footage is that

2983

02:22:19,430 --> 02:22:16,051

was that what I was you haven't read the

2984

02:22:22,430 --> 02:22:19,440

news today no I didn't I won't know I

2985

02:22:24,560 --> 02:22:22,440

saw a clip from secure team 10 about

2986

02:22:26,690 --> 02:22:24,570

something that the government I haven't

2987

02:22:29,810 --> 02:22:26,700

had a chance to review it but did they

2988

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:29,820

release a photo or video no it's big

2989

02:22:36,980 --> 02:22:33,840

it's much bigger than that well I do

2990

02:22:38,570 --> 02:22:36,990

have to say real quick I was at and I

2991

02:22:41,900 --> 02:22:38,580

know you had him on the other day

2992

02:22:43,660 --> 02:22:41,910

because I was very excited I went to a

2993

02:22:46,461 --> 02:22:43,670

David Icke show in Richmond California

2994

02:22:49,160 --> 02:22:46,471

right next to the Rozier Isidore Museum

2995

02:22:51,261 --> 02:22:49,170

and I was thrilled because I would never

2996

02:22:53,360 --> 02:22:51,271

listen to David Icke in a millionaire

2997

02:22:55,430 --> 02:22:53,370

it's had a million years had I not had

2998

02:22:58,671 --> 02:22:55,440

the experiences I had after my father

2999

02:23:01,131 --> 02:22:58,681

passed away in my arms and I had some

3000

02:23:03,020 --> 02:23:01,141

amazing experiences and and I just had

3001
02:23:06,080 --> 02:23:03,030
to share that with you and your viewers

3002
02:23:08,900 --> 02:23:06,090
and listeners well thank you Dana and

3003
02:23:11,690 --> 02:23:08,910
after you hang up what you need to do is

3004
02:23:14,541 --> 02:23:11,700
you need to go and and read some of the

3005
02:23:18,801 --> 02:23:14,551
mainstream media today we had disclosure

3006
02:23:20,751 --> 02:23:18,811
today we did he's angrier I got his

3007
02:23:24,890 --> 02:23:20,761
document I'm wearing his shirt around

3008
02:23:27,890 --> 02:23:24,900
town and Reno Nevada I sorted what yes

3009
02:23:30,320 --> 02:23:27,900
we had disclosure today yes so go read

3010
02:23:31,100 --> 02:23:30,330
everything I am calling you his eyes oh

3011
02:23:33,381 --> 02:23:31,110
my gosh

3012
02:23:35,421 --> 02:23:33,391
I did not see here that because my son I

3013
02:23:38,110 --> 02:23:35,431

didn't pay my phone bill can they cut my

3014

02:23:45,060 --> 02:23:41,290

yeah well there you go go and read go

3015

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:45,070

and read it's crazy what happened today

3016

02:23:50,890 --> 02:23:48,080

Dana have a great night yelling in the

3017

02:23:52,620 --> 02:23:50,900

background I'm sorry I'll don't know but

3018

02:23:56,551 --> 02:23:52,630

I'm gonna find out okay

3019

02:23:59,051 --> 02:23:56,561

have a good night are you cutting me off

3020

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:59,061

well I've got I've got all these calls

3021

02:24:04,030 --> 02:24:01,280

and I've got to wrap up the show I know

3022

02:24:06,040 --> 02:24:04,040

David I just want to say I was in the

3023

02:24:10,960 --> 02:24:06,050

front row at David Icke show and it was

3024

02:24:12,250 --> 02:24:10,970

amazing he is 12 hours out no doubt he

3025

02:24:14,591 --> 02:24:12,260

was amazing though

3026

02:24:16,920 --> 02:24:14,601

but disclosure happened I am so glad

3027

02:24:20,290 --> 02:24:16,930

yeah go ray I had my own experience

3028

02:24:22,720 --> 02:24:20,300

absolutely thank you so much Dana hey

3029

02:24:25,270 --> 02:24:22,730

god bless you too what you do thank you

3030

02:24:30,551 --> 02:24:25,280

and hi you're live on fade to black

3031

02:24:36,450 --> 02:24:30,561

who's calling hi hi you're live who's

3032

02:24:42,790 --> 02:24:36,460

this also hey Jimmy how are you good

3033

02:24:47,380 --> 02:24:42,800

just curious people in this people in

3034

02:24:52,000 --> 02:24:47,390

the UFO community generally pretty

3035

02:24:57,070 --> 02:24:52,010

skeptical of the government so why would

3036

02:24:59,051 --> 02:24:57,080

anyone believe the government now that's

3037

02:25:02,530 --> 02:24:59,061

always that's always the issue you've

3038

02:25:05,620 --> 02:25:02,540

got to you've got to be prepared for

3039

02:25:07,690 --> 02:25:05,630

that kind of paradox we want disclosure

3040

02:25:10,030 --> 02:25:07,700

from the government but we don't trust

3041

02:25:11,620 --> 02:25:10,040

the government so you've got to roll

3042

02:25:12,310 --> 02:25:11,630

that dice and you've got to take that

3043

02:25:14,950 --> 02:25:12,320

risk

3044

02:25:16,841 --> 02:25:14,960

right because anything else less than

3045

02:25:22,600 --> 02:25:16,851

that then you don't have disclosure do

3046

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:22,610

you well just uh just a little bit

3047

02:25:29,920 --> 02:25:24,800

confused because I looked up if you go

3048

02:25:32,080 --> 02:25:29,930

on the UFO reddit page right you'll find

3049

02:25:34,240 --> 02:25:32,090

a you'll find a post by some individual

3050

02:25:39,220 --> 02:25:34,250

who through the Freedom of Information

3051
02:25:45,790 --> 02:25:39,230
Act requested through the Pentagon if

3052
02:25:48,780 --> 02:25:45,800
there was any group such as the one

3053
02:25:52,571 --> 02:25:48,790
disclosed today about a week ago and

3054
02:25:55,180 --> 02:25:52,581
they denied all knowledge of any group

3055
02:26:01,241 --> 02:25:55,190
that those Freedom of Information Act

3056
02:26:05,531 --> 02:26:01,251
requests go back for years and they they

3057
02:26:09,611 --> 02:26:05,541
have always denied this and today they

3058
02:26:12,911 --> 02:26:09,621
have confirmed it so yeah there's no

3059
02:26:15,400 --> 02:26:12,921
question about that now if you're going

3060
02:26:18,041 --> 02:26:15,410
off of one poster week ago on Reddit

3061
02:26:21,430 --> 02:26:18,051
what I would suggest is go spend some

3062
02:26:23,230 --> 02:26:21,440
time on the black vault where these all

3063
02:26:25,810 --> 02:26:23,240

of the Freedom of Information Act

3064

02:26:27,940 --> 02:26:25,820

requests and all those documents that

3065

02:26:29,711 --> 02:26:27,950

continue on to this day are all posted

3066

02:26:32,890 --> 02:26:29,721

there there's probably ten million

3067

02:26:35,081 --> 02:26:32,900

documents and none of them confirm what

3068

02:26:37,331 --> 02:26:35,091

we found out today so yeah absolutely

3069

02:26:40,390 --> 02:26:37,341

right where do you put your trust in I

3070

02:26:45,730 --> 02:26:40,400

have no idea but Jimmy thank you thank

3071

02:26:48,220 --> 02:26:45,740

you yeah everybody was listening what

3072

02:26:51,281 --> 02:26:48,230

are what are your projections a year ago

3073

02:26:53,970 --> 02:26:51,291

one year from today what do you think is

3074

02:26:56,411 --> 02:26:53,980

going to be disclosed well I what I

3075

02:26:58,031 --> 02:26:56,421

absolutely Jimmy thank you and I'll

3076

02:27:00,881 --> 02:26:58,041

answer that now it's that I have the

3077

02:27:02,470 --> 02:27:00,891

same answer today that I had last week

3078

02:27:05,621 --> 02:27:02,480

the week before in the week before in

3079

02:27:08,951 --> 02:27:05,631

the week before I knew that it was

3080

02:27:10,900 --> 02:27:08,961

getting ready to go down I knew it and I

3081

02:27:11,531 --> 02:27:10,910

just felt that it was heading in this

3082

02:27:14,861 --> 02:27:11,541

direction

3083

02:27:17,921 --> 02:27:14,871

very very quickly and I think that 2018

3084

02:27:20,560 --> 02:27:17,931

it's gonna be equally as crazy I really

3085

02:27:24,310 --> 02:27:20,570

really do I think it's gonna continue I

3086

02:27:27,100 --> 02:27:24,320

have what I wanted to have happen today

3087

02:27:29,140 --> 02:27:27,110

doesn't confirm anything for me but it

3088

02:27:30,970 --> 02:27:29,150

confirms everything else out there for

3089

02:27:33,071 --> 02:27:30,980

everybody that has been looking for

3090

02:27:35,531 --> 02:27:33,081

these moments because we've been waiting

3091

02:27:38,801 --> 02:27:35,541

for this and that's and that still I

3092

02:27:40,930 --> 02:27:38,811

have the exact same position now as I

3093

02:27:42,911 --> 02:27:40,940

did last month today with everything

3094

02:27:46,091 --> 02:27:42,921

that happened I'm happy for everybody

3095

02:27:48,821 --> 02:27:46,101

else I want everybody to go and glow all

3096

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:48,831

right so there you go ready have a great

3097

02:27:53,350 --> 02:27:51,200

day Mike yeah thank you great phone call

3098

02:27:55,211 --> 02:27:53,360

all right let's go back to the phones

3099

02:27:56,371 --> 02:27:55,221

over here hi your life I'm fade to black

3100

02:28:00,480 --> 02:27:56,381

who's calling

3101
02:28:02,140 --> 02:28:00,490
hey Zig again hey Ziggy how are you man

3102
02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,150
okay brother

3103
02:28:05,290 --> 02:28:04,160
great Saturday night to have you on the

3104
02:28:08,229 --> 02:28:05,300
air man

3105
02:28:11,920 --> 02:28:08,239
and I'm glad you got back through it's

3106
02:28:13,870 --> 02:28:11,930
been the phones are lit up man but it's

3107
02:28:17,290 --> 02:28:13,880
so good to hear your voice thank you so

3108
02:28:32,889 --> 02:28:17,300
much I've been thinking about Jim all

3109
02:28:36,910 --> 02:28:32,899
fancy just is it man

3110
02:28:38,769 --> 02:28:36,920
you know you're absolutely right so

3111
02:28:41,740 --> 02:28:38,779
there you go man

3112
02:28:43,450 --> 02:28:41,750
so how are you feeling you've been

3113
02:28:46,120 --> 02:28:43,460

you've been with this show and a friend

3114

02:28:46,889 --> 02:28:46,130

for so long you must be feeling pretty

3115

02:28:50,469 --> 02:28:46,899

good right now

3116

02:28:53,080 --> 02:28:50,479

yeah doing good doing good I just I got

3117

02:28:55,240 --> 02:28:53,090

you back okay I had some life change tea

3118

02:28:59,290 --> 02:28:55,250

I went and drank some Black Moon coffee

3119

02:29:01,800 --> 02:28:59,300

and I okay that could get you through

3120

02:29:04,960 --> 02:29:01,810

the next three hours

3121

02:29:05,889 --> 02:29:04,970

I'm drinking my River Moon coffee right

3122

02:29:07,960 --> 02:29:05,899

now as we speak

3123

02:29:09,880 --> 02:29:07,970

yeah I just realized I just did two and

3124

02:29:12,359 --> 02:29:09,890

a half hours no commercial breaks no

3125

02:29:15,189 --> 02:29:12,369

bathroom breaks

3126
02:29:16,689 --> 02:29:15,199
yeah man and you know what I'm just

3127
02:29:19,929 --> 02:29:16,699
gonna ride this out might as well just

3128
02:29:21,399 --> 02:29:19,939
keep this keep this train a-rollin but

3129
02:29:25,090 --> 02:29:21,409
you know you've been with the show for

3130
02:29:28,149 --> 02:29:25,100
so long and a day like this happens as

3131
02:29:30,010 --> 02:29:28,159
you started to share this with me Zig I

3132
02:29:31,420 --> 02:29:30,020
know that you started to click through

3133
02:29:33,580 --> 02:29:31,430
and started to look at the mainstream

3134
02:29:38,319 --> 02:29:33,590
media and you're having those holy crap

3135
02:29:40,029 --> 02:29:38,329
moments how do you feel man I got on the

3136
02:29:43,540 --> 02:29:40,039
damn phone I started calling my friends

3137
02:29:45,490 --> 02:29:43,550
and once we discuss all the time and I

3138
02:29:48,120 --> 02:29:45,500

think it's great I said hey it's real

3139

02:29:57,160 --> 02:29:48,130

it's real don't call me crazy anymore I

3140

02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:57,170

know right now how do you think the the

3141

02:30:01,330 --> 02:29:59,600

law enforcement across this country and

3142

02:30:04,809 --> 02:30:01,340

some of those how they're how they're

3143

02:30:06,279 --> 02:30:04,819

gonna deal with this from now on well

3144

02:30:09,670 --> 02:30:06,289

you take it seriously

3145

02:30:12,639 --> 02:30:09,680

half my uh my brothers were you know

3146

02:30:18,189 --> 02:30:12,649

they saw stuff right oh he's you know

3147

02:30:19,091 --> 02:30:18,199

that's all my first one 73 74 right been

3148

02:30:21,850 --> 02:30:19,101

a long time

3149

02:30:25,690 --> 02:30:21,860

and uh you know write it down here just

3150

02:30:27,881 --> 02:30:25,700

like 40 miles from where pastor gula

3151

02:30:32,051 --> 02:30:27,891

where they grab those two fishermen

3152

02:30:34,450 --> 02:30:32,061

right number uh oh yeah both 69 whatever

3153

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:34,460

it was or mow and buy time and whatever

3154

02:30:38,551 --> 02:30:36,080

their I can't remember their names I'm

3155

02:30:41,591 --> 02:30:38,561

making fun of them now but you know how

3156

02:30:45,580 --> 02:30:41,601

how the media made fun of them forever

3157

02:30:49,180 --> 02:30:45,590

and now now they get the last laugh hey

3158

02:30:51,131 --> 02:30:49,190

Ziggy I figured out hey Ziggy you know

3159

02:30:53,950 --> 02:30:51,141

how much I love you and I've got your

3160

02:30:58,240 --> 02:30:53,960

letter framed on the wall right here in

3161

02:31:00,751 --> 02:30:58,250

the bunker you have a great night Merry

3162

02:31:05,020 --> 02:31:00,761

Christmas Iggy the best right there

3163

02:31:09,480 --> 02:31:05,030

Ziggy is a detective law enforcement

3164

02:31:11,440 --> 02:31:09,490

detective for years and he sent me

3165

02:31:16,211 --> 02:31:11,450

probably it's been a couple of years now

3166

02:31:19,690 --> 02:31:16,221

but he sent me the Pick of Destiny and

3167

02:31:22,600 --> 02:31:19,700

I've got it right here I do have the

3168

02:31:24,820 --> 02:31:22,610

Pick of Destiny all right let's uh let's

3169

02:31:26,350 --> 02:31:24,830

stay on the phones man these these phone

3170

02:31:29,440 --> 02:31:26,360

lines are crazy right now hi you're live

3171

02:31:31,240 --> 02:31:29,450

on fade to black who's calling this is

3172

02:31:33,640 --> 02:31:31,250

Michael again there was a lot of things

3173

02:31:36,490 --> 02:31:33,650

that I didn't get to go over our first

3174

02:31:39,490 --> 02:31:36,500

time hey Mike I've got a lot of phone

3175

02:31:42,011 --> 02:31:39,500

calls here man really quick you ducked

3176

02:31:46,120 --> 02:31:42,021

in what give me why I feel like it's

3177

02:31:48,671 --> 02:31:46,130

extremely interesting that I after I

3178

02:31:52,301 --> 02:31:48,681

heard of project Mockingbird being

3179

02:31:56,320 --> 02:31:52,311

disabled that these UFOs you know the

3180

02:32:00,430 --> 02:31:56,330

information came out and I feel also

3181

02:32:03,810 --> 02:32:00,440

that 2018 is going to have advanced as

3182

02:32:08,381 --> 02:32:03,820

significant as people expected in 2012

3183

02:32:11,251 --> 02:32:08,391

2012 yeah I agree with you all right

3184

02:32:14,410 --> 02:32:11,261

I personally that this is such an

3185

02:32:16,150 --> 02:32:14,420

indescribable blessing for me that I

3186

02:32:20,080 --> 02:32:16,160

usually don't get to talk to people like

3187

02:32:22,270 --> 02:32:20,090

this well yeah well like I said earlier

3188

02:32:24,251 --> 02:32:22,280

Michael thank you thank you for the

3189

02:32:28,211 --> 02:32:24,261

phone call of the phone call earlier and

3190

02:32:30,190 --> 02:32:28,221

I really mean the sword great 2018 yeah

3191

02:32:32,810 --> 02:32:30,200

absolutely and that you know when that

3192

02:32:35,390 --> 02:32:32,820

solar flare happens you know

3193

02:32:38,390 --> 02:32:35,400

let's let's see I've been waiting for

3194

02:32:39,711 --> 02:32:38,400

this for a long time to stay on the

3195

02:32:42,381 --> 02:32:39,721

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3196

02:32:44,631 --> 02:32:42,391

who's calling hi doing it's Mike from

3197

02:32:47,240 --> 02:32:44,641

Winnipeg hi Mike from Winnipeg how are

3198

02:32:48,261 --> 02:32:47,250

you pretty good sir I'm pretty excited

3199

02:32:51,381 --> 02:32:48,271

about today's news

3200

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:51,391

yeah pretty exciting huh yes sir

3201

02:32:56,091 --> 02:32:54,240

hey I had a quick question do you think

3202

02:32:57,560 --> 02:32:56,101

it's possible since now that there's

3203

02:33:03,051 --> 02:32:57,570

disclosure that we might see more

3204

02:33:07,820 --> 02:33:03,061

instances of extraterrestrial ships you

3205

02:33:11,720 --> 02:33:07,830

know I I would say it would be the same

3206

02:33:17,240 --> 02:33:11,730

amount but but I think they all have

3207

02:33:18,350 --> 02:33:17,250

more people in mating to seeing them you

3208

02:33:21,410 --> 02:33:18,360

know because they're not gonna be as

3209

02:33:22,970 --> 02:33:21,420

scared so absolutely you know today was

3210

02:33:27,680 --> 02:33:22,980

a big day and I'm happy for everybody

3211

02:33:29,150 --> 02:33:27,690

else so are the you know are the crafts

3212

02:33:31,310 --> 02:33:29,160

going to know I think all of that's

3213

02:33:33,860 --> 02:33:31,320

gonna be the same but we're gonna have

3214

02:33:36,051 --> 02:33:33,870

more people willing to come forward and

3215

02:33:37,551 --> 02:33:36,061

talk about it that that that wouldn't be

3216

02:33:38,780 --> 02:33:37,561

for because they don't want to be

3217

02:33:40,390 --> 02:33:38,790

ridiculed they don't want to be

3218

02:33:42,890 --> 02:33:40,400

embarrassed

3219

02:33:45,350 --> 02:33:42,900

yeah that's a good point also another

3220

02:33:47,841 --> 02:33:45,360

thing too you know I've shared on social

3221

02:33:49,430 --> 02:33:47,851

media with some other folks and they

3222

02:33:51,801 --> 02:33:49,440

both the point about the fact that the

3223

02:33:54,020 --> 02:33:51,811

DoD didn't release the the location or

3224

02:33:55,671 --> 02:33:54,030

the date is it possible that they

3225

02:33:57,591 --> 02:33:55,681

haven't released the location on the

3226

02:34:00,171 --> 02:33:57,601

date of that particular video because

3227

02:34:02,751 --> 02:34:00,181

they have they happily they have they

3228

02:34:04,881 --> 02:34:02,761

have oh yeah yeah yeah it was off the

3229

02:34:08,091 --> 02:34:04,891

coast of California was the USS Nimitz

3230

02:34:10,970 --> 02:34:08,101

off of out of San Diego on a training

3231

02:34:12,620 --> 02:34:10,980

mission and I have post I don't have it

3232

02:34:15,860 --> 02:34:12,630

in front of me but I have the actual

3233

02:34:21,830 --> 02:34:15,870

dates and ten times so you know it's ah

3234

02:34:24,171 --> 02:34:21,840

it's out there okay great with respect

3235

02:34:26,060 --> 02:34:24,181

to the the chain of custody documents

3236

02:34:28,070 --> 02:34:26,070

have you seen those documents yet can we

3237

02:34:30,110 --> 02:34:28,080

validate the attestation of the

3238

02:34:33,830 --> 02:34:30,120

custodians on the chain of custody there

3239

02:34:37,761 --> 02:34:33,840

there's no need for it you know why the

3240

02:34:40,671 --> 02:34:37,771

pilots name is out there you go and his

3241

02:34:44,060 --> 02:34:40,681

wingman and and and the flight control

3242

02:34:45,370 --> 02:34:44,070

officer and the end the ship and the

3243

02:34:48,190 --> 02:34:45,380

date there's no

3244

02:34:48,639 --> 02:34:48,200

the retain of custody you know what I

3245

02:34:51,340 --> 02:34:48,649

mean

3246

02:34:54,330 --> 02:34:51,350

not not yeah I'm not this time Michael

3247

02:34:57,520 --> 02:34:54,340

hey man have a great night my friend

3248

02:35:00,990 --> 02:34:57,530

thank you 32 yeah thank you man I love

3249

02:35:06,060 --> 02:35:01,000

international calls what a crazy day oh

3250

02:35:09,370 --> 02:35:06,070

okay let's open up let's do this here

3251

02:35:12,340 --> 02:35:09,380

boom man I wish you guys could see my

3252

02:35:13,810 --> 02:35:12,350

screens here and how I am dancing with

3253

02:35:16,480 --> 02:35:13,820

these phone calls hi your life I'm fade

3254

02:35:22,450 --> 02:35:16,490

to black who's calling awesome this is

3255

02:35:24,940 --> 02:35:22,460

Blaire Blaire Blaire how are you I'm I'm

3256

02:35:27,610 --> 02:35:24,950

awesome you know I've been struggling so

3257

02:35:29,710 --> 02:35:27,620

much Justin bet through school and I was

3258

02:35:31,810 --> 02:35:29,720

studying for like a thousand hours and

3259

02:35:34,510 --> 02:35:31,820

that could not believe when I came back

3260

02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:34,520

to tune in and look at the news and I

3261

02:35:40,350 --> 02:35:38,960

thought to myself you know as well you

3262

02:35:44,080 --> 02:35:40,360

know it's like being the Great Gatsby

3263

02:35:46,270 --> 02:35:44,090

Fitzgerald wrote one point he said it

3264

02:35:50,440 --> 02:35:46,280

was as if a tuning fork was struck upon

3265

02:35:53,080 --> 02:35:50,450

a star Jack right and right right and

3266

02:35:55,929 --> 02:35:53,090

you know I'm thinking to myself there

3267

02:35:59,070 --> 02:35:55,939

must be so many people going oh this is

3268

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:59,080

this is yet another level of pernicious

3269

02:36:02,530 --> 02:36:01,040

manipulation on the part of the deep

3270

02:36:05,200 --> 02:36:02,540

state in this and that and I'm like

3271

02:36:08,110 --> 02:36:05,210

thinking to myself yeah so what

3272

02:36:10,480 --> 02:36:08,120

everything is some attempt by them to do

3273

02:36:15,120 --> 02:36:10,490

that but could it possibly be that

3274

02:36:22,450 --> 02:36:19,000

not not yeah not this time around though

3275

02:36:26,050 --> 02:36:22,460

that's that's the beauty all right and

3276

02:36:31,200 --> 02:36:26,060

I'm thinking to myself is there actually

3277

02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:31,210

a chance that for once I'll have some

3278

02:36:37,870 --> 02:36:34,880

I'll be able to refer to like you know

3279

02:36:41,500 --> 02:36:37,880

some you know delegated authority like

3280

02:36:44,190 --> 02:36:41,510

the mainstream media to in in response

3281

02:36:47,050 --> 02:36:44,200

to my friends and people that have

3282

02:36:50,679 --> 02:36:47,060

denigrated me for like a thousand years

3283

02:36:51,429 --> 02:36:50,689

I and that's why you know it's gonna be

3284

02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:51,439

beautiful

3285

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:54,560

you know exactly and so and just

3286

02:36:57,220 --> 02:36:56,000

remember this thank you for the phone

3287

02:36:59,890 --> 02:36:57,230

call too by the way

3288

02:37:02,591 --> 02:36:59,900

just remember this tonight's the night

3289

02:37:04,900 --> 02:37:02,601

that you can just kick back with a smile

3290

02:37:08,350 --> 02:37:04,910

on your face as you go to sleep for real

3291

02:37:10,751 --> 02:37:08,360

right it's that that Yeti that we've had

3292

02:37:13,961 --> 02:37:10,761

today hey Michael thank you so much man

3293

02:37:17,860 --> 02:37:13,971

yeah thank you so much my friend it's

3294

02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:17,870

Blair but thank you thank you thank you

3295

02:37:23,501 --> 02:37:20,000

Blair that's how many phone calls I've

3296

02:37:26,081 --> 02:37:23,511

taken tonight too as well let's let's go

3297

02:37:29,261 --> 02:37:26,091

here hi your life on fade to black who's

3298

02:37:31,810 --> 02:37:29,271

calling this is Ken calling you from

3299

02:37:35,680 --> 02:37:31,820

Roanoke Virginia hey Ken from Roanoke

3300

02:37:38,921 --> 02:37:35,690

Virginia crazy day huh oh you tellin me

3301
02:37:40,390 --> 02:37:38,931
man you're tellin me I'm gonna enjoy and

3302
02:37:44,740 --> 02:37:40,400
I've been listening for the past hour or

3303
02:37:49,570 --> 02:37:44,750
so and uh I hear a lot of I don't want

3304
02:37:52,631 --> 02:37:49,580
beers I guess and the reality is in this

3305
02:37:54,461 --> 02:37:52,641
whole situation this is like I don't

3306
02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:54,471
know the first game of a full baseball

3307
02:37:58,600 --> 02:37:56,240
season you know I mean this is just the

3308
02:38:01,631 --> 02:37:58,610
opening inning right where this stuff is

3309
02:38:03,310 --> 02:38:01,641
coming out don't get caught up in the

3310
02:38:05,860 --> 02:38:03,320
details I mean they're beautiful they're

3311
02:38:08,761 --> 02:38:05,870
awesome it's great to hear but what

3312
02:38:12,671 --> 02:38:08,771
brought us here is the consciousness is

3313
02:38:14,320 --> 02:38:12,681

believing like you've been saying I mean

3314

02:38:16,661 --> 02:38:14,330

it's interesting because when someone

3315

02:38:19,091 --> 02:38:16,671

calls you're like how do you feel you

3316

02:38:20,911 --> 02:38:19,101

know really is it what do you think it's

3317

02:38:23,560 --> 02:38:20,921

how do you feel what does this feel like

3318

02:38:26,560 --> 02:38:23,570

you know and if this is gonna be a

3319

02:38:32,530 --> 02:38:26,570

consciousness shift that's where it's

3320

02:38:36,551 --> 02:38:32,540

gonna be yeah yeah just manifesting

3321

02:38:41,831 --> 02:38:36,561

where everything's going anyways Wow you

3322

02:38:43,451 --> 02:38:41,841

know it takes away the question that's

3323

02:38:46,211 --> 02:38:43,461

the whole thing takes away the question

3324

02:38:48,041 --> 02:38:46,221

when somebody goes well you know man you

3325

02:38:49,720 --> 02:38:48,051

know I don't believe you know I don't

3326

02:38:54,671 --> 02:38:49,730

you know it's just like dude they're

3327

02:38:57,161 --> 02:38:54,681

real yeah take that away take that take

3328

02:38:59,201 --> 02:38:57,171

you and yourself away and all of those

3329

02:39:01,661 --> 02:38:59,211

the all the skeptics out there

3330

02:39:06,371 --> 02:39:01,671

the Michael schirmer's of the world

3331

02:39:09,341 --> 02:39:06,381

right all of that you know you can just

3332

02:39:10,840 --> 02:39:09,351

laugh that's it yeah that's it yeah

3333

02:39:13,269 --> 02:39:10,850

that's it thank

3334

02:39:16,210 --> 02:39:13,279

you for the phone and enjoy the recipe

3335

02:39:20,590 --> 02:39:16,220

and thank you man I'm gonna try to

3336

02:39:23,290 --> 02:39:20,600

squeeze in as many calls as I can here

3337

02:39:24,429 --> 02:39:23,300

before the end of the night okay and so

3338

02:39:27,250 --> 02:39:24,439

if you're on hold

3339

02:39:28,990 --> 02:39:27,260

man I am juggling there's no way I'm

3340

02:39:31,689 --> 02:39:29,000

going to be able to get it all in I'm

3341

02:39:34,840 --> 02:39:31,699

gonna go to this one for high your life

3342

02:39:37,389 --> 02:39:34,850

I'm fade to black who's calling Jerry

3343

02:39:41,320 --> 02:39:37,399

Casper fart hey Casper you feelin pretty

3344

02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:41,330

good man yeah I am I even get a little

3345

02:39:46,359 --> 02:39:43,040

busy all day today moving the three

3346

02:39:48,280 --> 02:39:46,369

websites around for now actually so you

3347

02:39:51,070 --> 02:39:48,290

know that is I think it's great what

3348

02:39:53,500 --> 02:39:51,080

we're doing if he interesting down the

3349

02:39:55,710 --> 02:39:53,510

road to see I must go good trunk control

3350

02:39:59,260 --> 02:39:55,720

so I apologize it was on the road

3351

02:40:01,719 --> 02:39:59,270

the interesting to see ISM if there's

3352

02:40:03,580 --> 02:40:01,729

any admission down the road to the cover

3353

02:40:05,019 --> 02:40:03,590

ups from like Roswell and a little stuff

3354

02:40:08,019 --> 02:40:05,029

like that that's right I don't that was

3355

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,029

discussed earlier yeah no all of that

3356

02:40:13,570 --> 02:40:10,880

has to come into play now so now Roswell

3357

02:40:16,059 --> 02:40:13,580

is in front Rendlesham is in front

3358

02:40:18,609 --> 02:40:16,069

Malmstrom Air Force Base is in front

3359

02:40:21,639 --> 02:40:18,619

Travis Walton is in front Betty and

3360

02:40:24,609 --> 02:40:21,649

Barney Hill we can go on and on and on

3361

02:40:26,500 --> 02:40:24,619

and on how this plays out in the future

3362

02:40:28,510 --> 02:40:26,510

you're absolutely right Casper and you

3363

02:40:35,080 --> 02:40:28,520

know what your next book is gonna kick

3364

02:40:37,000 --> 02:40:35,090

ass so think about that yes thank you I

3365

02:40:38,920 --> 02:40:37,010

just wanted to put that out there I take

3366

02:40:41,080 --> 02:40:38,930

it a lot the interesting to see because

3367

02:40:42,969 --> 02:40:41,090

they're just saying well we're looking

3368

02:40:44,410 --> 02:40:42,979

into it or researching it they're not

3369

02:40:46,840 --> 02:40:44,420

admitting a lot of stuff which i think

3370

02:40:49,479 --> 02:40:46,850

is interesting yeah you know Casper

3371

02:40:51,939 --> 02:40:49,489

we've always talked about this once it

3372

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:51,949

happens now they've got to go back and

3373

02:40:56,439 --> 02:40:53,840

say okay well we've been lying for 70

3374

02:40:58,269 --> 02:40:56,449

years and they've got a lot of they got

3375

02:41:01,359 --> 02:40:58,279

a lot of nasty skeletons in the closet

3376

02:41:03,070 --> 02:41:01,369

that have to be cleaned up and and so

3377

02:41:04,599 --> 02:41:03,080

they're gonna have to move forward

3378

02:41:07,120 --> 02:41:04,609

thinking about all of this you know

3379

02:41:09,370 --> 02:41:07,130

they're gonna have public relations

3380

02:41:11,439 --> 02:41:09,380

people and marketing people sitting

3381

02:41:13,719 --> 02:41:11,449

around a table with the defense of the

3382

02:41:16,320 --> 02:41:13,729

Department of Defense figuring out the

3383

02:41:20,200 --> 02:41:16,330

best way to control this and roll it out

3384

02:41:22,540 --> 02:41:20,210

so there you go you know is it a great

3385

02:41:24,140 --> 02:41:22,550

day it is you know but they are going to

3386

02:41:27,591 --> 02:41:24,150

have to deal with

3387

02:41:29,451 --> 02:41:27,601

they are all right I think so oh I get

3388

02:41:30,801 --> 02:41:29,461

other calls come out let you go have a

3389

02:41:31,341 --> 02:41:30,811

bit of you know good weekend everyone

3390

02:41:33,261 --> 02:41:31,351

thank you

3391

02:41:35,600 --> 02:41:33,271

enjoy yourself Casper I know you're in a

3392

02:41:39,321 --> 02:41:35,610

great mood hi you're live on fade to

3393

02:41:40,461 --> 02:41:39,331

black who's calling Gabriel hey Gabriel

3394

02:41:43,011 --> 02:41:40,471

how are you man

3395

02:41:44,720 --> 02:41:43,021

very good very good Jimmy how are you

3396

02:41:46,190 --> 02:41:44,730

doing today oh man come on you don't

3397

02:41:53,591 --> 02:41:46,200

need to ask me that question how you

3398

02:41:56,631 --> 02:41:53,601

doing no it's really I'm glad yes that

3399

02:42:03,890 --> 02:41:56,641

Casper kind of was talking like he was

3400

02:42:06,381 --> 02:42:03,900

talking about oh [h__h] what did I want

3401
02:42:06,770 --> 02:42:06,391
you Jimmy okay well I think I'm losing

3402
02:42:13,100 --> 02:42:06,780
you

3403
02:42:15,411 --> 02:42:13,110
come on okay bro we got just a minute or

3404
02:42:17,421 --> 02:42:15,421
two left before the end of the show so I

3405
02:42:20,690 --> 02:42:17,431
know I can't believe it's 8:00 now yeah

3406
02:42:24,621 --> 02:42:20,700
killing me alright I tell you what I'll

3407
02:42:26,060 --> 02:42:24,631
let you go call me back and put you to

3408
02:42:30,291 --> 02:42:26,070
the front of the line hi you're live on

3409
02:42:39,770 --> 02:42:30,301
fade to black who's calling turn me down

3410
02:42:43,821 --> 02:42:39,780
in the background turn me down turn me

3411
02:42:47,531 --> 02:42:43,831
down in the background though I'm so

3412
02:42:50,091 --> 02:42:47,541
excited today I know crazy isn't it

3413
02:42:53,270 --> 02:42:50,101

it's just insane it's been you know I

3414

02:42:54,921 --> 02:42:53,280

can't even count how many years now more

3415

02:42:57,980 --> 02:42:54,931

than five years that I've just been

3416

02:43:01,041 --> 02:42:57,990

looking into this for so long and it's

3417

02:43:05,091 --> 02:43:01,051

just amazing it is amazing you know and

3418

02:43:07,671 --> 02:43:05,101

and just time I know keep control of

3419

02:43:11,270 --> 02:43:07,681

yourself now though keep control but

3420

02:43:19,991 --> 02:43:11,280

yeah pretty amazing day isn't it very

3421

02:43:23,541 --> 02:43:20,001

very yeah absolutely and and I so many

3422

02:43:24,261 --> 02:43:23,551

tonight have said that that we've spoken

3423

02:43:26,600 --> 02:43:24,271

to tonight

3424

02:43:29,961 --> 02:43:26,610

today is one thing let's enjoy the

3425

02:43:32,091 --> 02:43:29,971

moment right but now what is tomorrow

3426
02:43:33,770 --> 02:43:32,101
gonna bring how is the mainstream media

3427
02:43:35,751 --> 02:43:33,780
gonna continue with this I know that

3428
02:43:36,650 --> 02:43:35,761
they will now that we have the Pentagon

3429
02:43:40,310 --> 02:43:36,660
involved

3430
02:43:44,389 --> 02:43:40,320
Department of Defense the former Senate

3431
02:43:46,610 --> 02:43:44,399
Majority Leader Harry Reid then the

3432
02:43:49,580 --> 02:43:46,620
United States Navy and their footage

3433
02:43:51,050 --> 02:43:49,590
that they released we've got a lot of

3434
02:43:53,810 --> 02:43:51,060
questions that need to be answered

3435
02:43:57,410 --> 02:43:53,820
moving forward so there's no way that

3436
02:43:59,500 --> 02:43:57,420
the story ends today there's so many

3437
02:44:02,330 --> 02:43:59,510
things like you sire to come out and

3438
02:44:04,460 --> 02:44:02,340

it's just gonna be amazing that we get

3439

02:44:06,110 --> 02:44:04,470

to see it all in our lifetime I know and

3440

02:44:11,450 --> 02:44:06,120

we get to laugh at everybody too that

3441

02:44:14,240 --> 02:44:11,460

always thought that you know that those

3442

02:44:16,340 --> 02:44:14,250

crazy tinfoil hats all those those

3443

02:44:17,450 --> 02:44:16,350

people are crazy no you know what it's

3444

02:44:24,139 --> 02:44:17,460

you that's crazy

3445

02:44:27,080 --> 02:44:24,149

and that's what we enjoy this man yeah I

3446

02:44:31,940 --> 02:44:27,090

mean I just can't even believe it and to

3447

02:44:34,670 --> 02:44:31,950

think that the amount of people in this

3448

02:44:36,830 --> 02:44:34,680

audience that can now relax that have

3449

02:44:40,670 --> 02:44:36,840

wanted to call in tonight the the phones

3450

02:44:42,980 --> 02:44:40,680

have been crazy why because now we can

3451

02:44:44,630 --> 02:44:42,990

we can just go you know what that

3452

02:44:47,080 --> 02:44:44,640

questions been answered now we get to

3453

02:44:52,130 --> 02:44:47,090

move on you know somebody just posted

3454

02:44:57,350 --> 02:44:52,140

alien disclosure day to 12 16 17 Wow

3455

02:45:05,300 --> 02:44:57,360

yeah 12 16 17 was the day Wow pretty

3456

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:05,310

amazing Niobe no thank you and and how

3457

02:45:09,050 --> 02:45:06,960

do you feel though I mean how do you

3458

02:45:15,700 --> 02:45:09,060

feel you sound like you're on the brink

3459

02:45:23,300 --> 02:45:19,340

sorry excited just you know validated a

3460

02:45:26,060 --> 02:45:23,310

little bit maybe right just a little bit

3461

02:45:27,889 --> 02:45:26,070

at least but like you say we'll see what

3462

02:45:30,740 --> 02:45:27,899

comes tomorrow and it's just so exciting

3463

02:45:32,719 --> 02:45:30,750

thank you so much yeah thank you and and

3464

02:45:37,910 --> 02:45:32,729

by the way I'll let you know I checked

3465

02:45:41,360 --> 02:45:37,920

the numbers today Australia is our

3466

02:45:44,000 --> 02:45:41,370

number two audience and that's not yeah

3467

02:45:47,660 --> 02:45:44,010

that says an awful lot to pull ahead of

3468

02:45:49,700 --> 02:45:47,670

the UK in Canada and it's a

3469

02:45:53,450 --> 02:45:49,710

at the numbers today and you guys are

3470

02:45:55,910 --> 02:45:53,460

like 13% of our audience and it's just

3471

02:45:56,710 --> 02:45:55,920

it's crazy so thank you so much thank

3472

02:45:59,269 --> 02:45:56,720

you Niomi

3473

02:46:03,469 --> 02:45:59,279

good stuff guys thank you Jimmy thank

3474

02:46:05,059 --> 02:46:03,479

you to Australia is such a big part of

3475

02:46:07,599 --> 02:46:05,069

our audience I mean I look at these

3476

02:46:10,460 --> 02:46:07,609

numbers and I'm just blown away

3477

02:46:13,429 --> 02:46:10,470

boom man okay I cleared through all of

3478

02:46:14,990 --> 02:46:13,439

those okay so three to three I've got

3479

02:46:16,910 --> 02:46:15,000

enough time here for a couple of more

3480

02:46:20,719 --> 02:46:16,920

phone calls three two three eight two

3481

02:46:25,519 --> 02:46:20,729

five five zero four five or three two

3482

02:46:27,790 --> 02:46:25,529

three two seven five nine six nine five

3483

02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:27,800

I can't believe I haven't lost my voice

3484

02:46:36,559 --> 02:46:31,439

two hours and 50 minutes of straight

3485

02:46:39,740 --> 02:46:36,569

phone calls now we've heard from tonight

3486

02:46:41,320 --> 02:46:39,750

okay oh you know what I think I'm gonna

3487

02:46:44,000 --> 02:46:41,330

put this at the front of the line

3488

02:46:49,010 --> 02:46:44,010

Gabriel do you have a clean line now I

3489

02:46:51,830 --> 02:46:49,020

do I'm on a landline okay good all right

3490

02:46:54,920 --> 02:46:51,840

crazy day did you ever think that you

3491

02:46:57,979 --> 02:46:54,930

would see this day happen no no no I'm

3492

02:46:59,719 --> 02:46:57,989

like I'm I I it's I don't want to

3493

02:47:01,700 --> 02:46:59,729

compare it to something negative and I

3494

02:47:03,920 --> 02:47:01,710

really shouldn't but the only time I've

3495

02:47:06,290 --> 02:47:03,930

ever felt this like numb and like sir

3496

02:47:08,540 --> 02:47:06,300

real moment was like it's gonna sound

3497

02:47:11,179 --> 02:47:08,550

really bad but when I was watching 9/11

3498

02:47:13,939 --> 02:47:11,189

happen yeah I knew that comparison was

3499

02:47:15,439 --> 02:47:13,949

gonna come from somebody yeah I hear you

3500

02:47:18,710 --> 02:47:15,449

that's how it feels to me because I I

3501

02:47:21,290 --> 02:47:18,720

just I'm like I my hands like because we

3502

02:47:23,540 --> 02:47:21,300

were coming home from dinner and sharees

3503

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:23,550

like Jimmy's live and I was like what's

3504

02:47:27,170 --> 02:47:25,439

going on cuz we don't watch the news we

3505

02:47:29,210 --> 02:47:27,180

don't watch national television I'm not

3506

02:47:31,099 --> 02:47:29,220

much of I've been keeping my phone away

3507

02:47:33,679 --> 02:47:31,109

from you know not being so diving no

3508

02:47:35,330 --> 02:47:33,689

more on the phone and like I start going

3509

02:47:37,219 --> 02:47:35,340

through this as we're talk as you're

3510

02:47:40,519 --> 02:47:37,229

talking as the calls are coming through

3511

02:47:43,280 --> 02:47:40,529

and I'm just like oh my god you know and

3512

02:47:44,929 --> 02:47:43,290

I'm like this isn't this is I I don't

3513

02:47:45,380 --> 02:47:44,939

even know what to say I'm just lost for

3514

02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:45,390

words

3515

02:47:51,320 --> 02:47:49,680

and I really loved how my call was right

3516

02:47:53,240 --> 02:47:51,330

after Casper because he brought up

3517

02:47:54,500 --> 02:47:53,250

exactly what I was saying you know and

3518

02:47:58,040 --> 02:47:54,510

that's that's that kind of my

3519

02:48:00,439 --> 02:47:58,050

exasperation is it's like now people are

3520

02:48:01,190 --> 02:48:00,449

saying oh well this is just one thing

3521

02:48:02,870 --> 02:48:01,200

and it's no

3522

02:48:04,310 --> 02:48:02,880

giel and tomorrow it's going to be no

3523

02:48:06,740 --> 02:48:04,320

big deal and it's like no no you don't

3524

02:48:08,390 --> 02:48:06,750

understand now what about all the other

3525

02:48:10,881 --> 02:48:08,400

things that they've said weren't true

3526

02:48:13,460 --> 02:48:10,891

what about all the other instances where

3527

02:48:15,560 --> 02:48:13,470

we fought to to nail with information

3528

02:48:17,330 --> 02:48:15,570

that that Linda Moulton Howe have had

3529

02:48:18,980 --> 02:48:17,340

that I mean I could go down the list

3530

02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:18,990

Jimmy we could go on for another ten

3531

02:48:23,210 --> 02:48:20,880

minutes of all the people that have this

3532

02:48:26,030 --> 02:48:23,220

valid information that we look at and

3533

02:48:27,680 --> 02:48:26,040

from our side of discernment like people

3534

02:48:29,390 --> 02:48:27,690

like Allison have to have you screamed

3535

02:48:31,370 --> 02:48:29,400

at us all about is you know be

3536

02:48:33,890 --> 02:48:31,380

discerning and look right and the things

3537

02:48:35,511 --> 02:48:33,900

that we look at and we say like the the

3538

02:48:41,290 --> 02:48:35,521

one that I want to bring up that comes

3539

02:48:44,720 --> 02:48:41,300

to mind is Josh oh man

3540

02:48:47,570 --> 02:48:44,730

it's well okay but continue with the

3541

02:48:50,060 --> 02:48:47,580

thoughts go ahead no the the the the one

3542

02:48:51,591 --> 02:48:50,070

down in Cuba the the the military

3543

02:48:53,450 --> 02:48:51,601

footage that they had in Cuba that

3544

02:48:55,730 --> 02:48:53,460

sphere that was just like darting along

3545

02:48:58,551 --> 02:48:55,740

across the you know with the heat

3546

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:58,561

signature Joshua be warned that was

3547

02:49:02,540 --> 02:49:00,000

abhorrent

3548

02:49:05,210 --> 02:49:02,550

right what are we go correct yes Berto

3549

02:49:06,680 --> 02:49:05,220

Rico and I mean that footage and I mean

3550

02:49:08,900 --> 02:49:06,690

a lot of people are saying it's doctored

3551

02:49:10,970 --> 02:49:08,910

it's photoshopped you know and so on and

3552

02:49:12,620 --> 02:49:10,980

so forth but I mean when you watched it

3553

02:49:16,640 --> 02:49:12,630

it's like the footage that I just

3554

02:49:19,700 --> 02:49:16,650

watched earlier today the thing Linda

3555

02:49:21,801 --> 02:49:19,710

Moulton Howe is explains exactly what

3556

02:49:24,710 --> 02:49:21,811

that plane that is following it is and

3557

02:49:26,450 --> 02:49:24,720

that is a fast plane and it's got very

3558

02:49:28,700 --> 02:49:26,460

high-tech equipment that is following

3559

02:49:30,650 --> 02:49:28,710

this object and it literally looks like

3560

02:49:32,600 --> 02:49:30,660

it's standing still traveling against

3561

02:49:35,570 --> 02:49:32,610

the wind at who knows how many miles per

3562

02:49:37,280 --> 02:49:35,580

hour right and then it just slowly spins

3563

02:49:39,440 --> 02:49:37,290

like as soon as they start talking about

3564

02:49:41,540 --> 02:49:39,450

it like almost like it's consciously

3565

02:49:43,640 --> 02:49:41,550

aware that these two guys are looking at

3566

02:49:45,381 --> 02:49:43,650

it talking about it and it's like are

3567

02:49:47,150 --> 02:49:45,391

you guys looking at me and it slowly

3568

02:49:49,850 --> 02:49:47,160

spins around like are you guys looking

3569

02:49:51,620 --> 02:49:49,860

to me and it if that's how it felt when

3570

02:49:53,801 --> 02:49:51,630

you're watching the video because these

3571

02:49:56,180 --> 02:49:53,811

guys are they're just they're they're

3572

02:49:59,511 --> 02:49:56,190

excited but yet a little fearful they're

3573

02:50:01,580 --> 02:49:59,521

like what is this right and they're at a

3574

02:50:03,440 --> 02:50:01,590

loss for words and I mean that's that's

3575

02:50:05,750 --> 02:50:03,450

how I feel about the video was it's like

3576
02:50:06,200 --> 02:50:05,760
it's one of those videos that we've seen

3577
02:50:09,080 --> 02:50:06,210
before

3578
02:50:12,110 --> 02:50:09,090
but it's not the kind of video where

3579
02:50:14,330 --> 02:50:12,120
there's no DoD saying it's true there's

3580
02:50:15,080 --> 02:50:14,340
no there's no Harry Reid coming out

3581
02:50:18,349 --> 02:50:15,090
saying there's

3582
02:50:21,170 --> 02:50:18,359
there's no government you know outright

3583
02:50:23,810 --> 02:50:21,180
yes this is we're investigating this

3584
02:50:27,740 --> 02:50:23,820
because this may be something true no

3585
02:50:30,889 --> 02:50:27,750
it's concrete now and it's real and it's

3586
02:50:35,240 --> 02:50:30,899
like holy crap yeah when that thing

3587
02:50:39,200 --> 02:50:35,250
tomorrow Gabriel when that thing rotated

3588
02:50:43,940 --> 02:50:39,210

and the way it's not that it turned or

3589

02:50:47,480 --> 02:50:43,950

rotated it's how it did it it was it was

3590

02:50:51,190 --> 02:50:47,490

not anything that was like I keep saying

3591

02:50:55,730 --> 02:50:51,200

analog you know like man analog an

3592

02:50:57,440 --> 02:50:55,740

airfoil wind you know anything that we

3593

02:50:59,480 --> 02:50:57,450

were used to seeing I don't care if it's

3594

02:51:02,450 --> 02:50:59,490

a rocket everything that we deal with

3595

02:51:07,250 --> 02:51:02,460

has a certain propulsion system behind

3596

02:51:09,770 --> 02:51:07,260

it that involves moving air or burning

3597

02:51:12,219 --> 02:51:09,780

something you know pressure that's not

3598

02:51:15,139 --> 02:51:12,229

what was going on there that was

3599

02:51:17,480 --> 02:51:15,149

something like mr Vinick it was a video

3600

02:51:19,670 --> 02:51:17,490

game man it was like it was on it it was

3601
02:51:23,599 --> 02:51:19,680
the crazy and it was just part it was

3602
02:51:27,219 --> 02:51:23,609
just like it just rotated and stopped

3603
02:51:29,660 --> 02:51:27,229
and was like wait a minute here Plus

3604
02:51:31,760 --> 02:51:29,670
Larry Holcomb brought up the one thing

3605
02:51:35,420 --> 02:51:31,770
that I just wanted to stay away from it

3606
02:51:38,480 --> 02:51:35,430
was a frigging flying saucer that's the

3607
02:51:40,580 --> 02:51:38,490
shape it had it had so you know with the

3608
02:51:42,230 --> 02:51:40,590
dome and the thing off the bottom and

3609
02:51:43,880 --> 02:51:42,240
the top and the thing I'm just like man

3610
02:51:48,650 --> 02:51:43,890
this is way too much for my little head

3611
02:51:50,840 --> 02:51:48,660
so there you go but there it is you know

3612
02:51:54,469 --> 02:51:50,850
and it's a it's a government released

3613
02:51:55,849 --> 02:51:54,479

video so hey Gabriel thank you so much

3614

02:51:57,260 --> 02:51:55,859

man I know you've been waiting for this

3615

02:51:59,960 --> 02:51:57,270

day for a long time give my best to

3616

02:52:01,910 --> 02:51:59,970

Sheree and we'll see you next week on

3617

02:52:05,260 --> 02:52:01,920

the show in the meantime man just enjoy

3618

02:52:07,370 --> 02:52:05,270

the rest of your night Gobekli Tepe okay

3619

02:52:09,920 --> 02:52:07,380

that's what I'm talking about Thank You

3620

02:52:11,810 --> 02:52:09,930

Gabriel Thank You Jimmy good night good

3621

02:52:14,179 --> 02:52:11,820

night what man I was so great to have

3622

02:52:15,590 --> 02:52:14,189

him call in on a night like this hi

3623

02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:15,600

you're live on fade to black who's

3624

02:52:22,969 --> 02:52:19,920

calling you're live hello yeah you're

3625

02:52:25,460 --> 02:52:22,979

live oh I'm calling from Australia my

3626

02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:25,470

name's Jeremy hey Jeremy from Australia

3627

02:52:28,820 --> 02:52:27,600

the fourth phone call from Australia

3628

02:52:31,810 --> 02:52:28,830

today guy Jimmy

3629

02:52:34,910 --> 02:52:31,820

it's going good man how you doing yes

3630

02:52:37,100 --> 02:52:34,920

yeah really well and milestone dates

3631

02:52:39,590 --> 02:52:37,110

Valley I guess yeah totally

3632

02:52:43,400 --> 02:52:39,600

we'll see where we go from here where do

3633

02:52:45,380 --> 02:52:43,410

you think we go from here well be

3634

02:52:47,990 --> 02:52:45,390

inevitable and then two stellar future

3635

02:52:51,170 --> 02:52:48,000

whether it happens you know this year

3636

02:52:54,410 --> 02:52:51,180

next year ten years from now I think

3637

02:52:56,060 --> 02:52:54,420

this is a pretty good start right it's

3638

02:52:59,980 --> 02:52:56,070

many of us all over the planet that have

3639

02:53:03,370 --> 02:52:59,990

been making contact for a long time and

3640

02:53:05,990 --> 02:53:03,380

we know the truth of the matter and

3641

02:53:08,420 --> 02:53:06,000

those of us that that are in this

3642

02:53:13,070 --> 02:53:08,430

position I think will facilitate the

3643

02:53:15,051 --> 02:53:13,080

space for the general population to make

3644

02:53:18,200 --> 02:53:15,061

their own context and and step into that

3645

02:53:20,390 --> 02:53:18,210

space as well so I'm really I called you

3646

02:53:24,710 --> 02:53:20,400

because I wanted to send a message out

3647

02:53:27,551 --> 02:53:24,720

to those and in the contact arena what

3648

02:53:30,500 --> 02:53:27,561

people will call contact to use I guess

3649

02:53:33,490 --> 02:53:30,510

those who practice e5 or the Rama

3650

02:53:37,250 --> 02:53:33,500

protocols just to stay with the program

3651
02:53:39,261 --> 02:53:37,260
to stay with contact stay in touch keep

3652
02:53:42,740 --> 02:53:39,271
on inviting them to come in and work

3653
02:53:44,540 --> 02:53:42,750
with us and extending out and doing what

3654
02:53:49,130 --> 02:53:44,550
we're doing because we are transforming

3655
02:53:51,950 --> 02:53:49,140
our planet and every bit helps so yeah

3656
02:53:54,761 --> 02:53:51,960
stay on track everybody it's it's just

3657
02:53:56,210 --> 02:53:54,771
incredible the rate at which things are

3658
02:53:58,490 --> 02:53:56,220
changing

3659
02:54:02,030 --> 02:53:58,500
we did a quite a profound training event

3660
02:54:05,150 --> 02:54:02,040
in Joshua Tree earlier this year and

3661
02:54:07,910 --> 02:54:05,160
last year and one of the things that

3662
02:54:10,810 --> 02:54:07,920
came up for the team was that towards

3663
02:54:15,470 --> 02:54:10,820

the end of this year there would be some

3664

02:54:16,850 --> 02:54:15,480

significant changes so it's it's really

3665

02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:16,860

exciting to see this happening now

3666

02:54:21,830 --> 02:54:19,680

because we can't keep on doing what

3667

02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:21,840

we're doing to our planet we can't keep

3668

02:54:28,040 --> 02:54:23,760

on killing each other and staying in

3669

02:54:32,240 --> 02:54:28,050

this divisive horrible space of warfare

3670

02:54:34,280 --> 02:54:32,250

and you know fear-mongering and military

3671

02:54:36,860 --> 02:54:34,290

and you know the whole control drama we

3672

02:54:38,990 --> 02:54:36,870

need to really extend beyond that just

3673

02:54:40,910 --> 02:54:39,000

love each other and and then extend out

3674

02:54:42,801 --> 02:54:40,920

into space with that energy with that

3675

02:54:44,480 --> 02:54:42,811

and share that be in

3676

02:54:46,400 --> 02:54:44,490

you know which is our birthright as

3677

02:54:48,171 --> 02:54:46,410

human beings really yeah you're right I

3678

02:54:50,631 --> 02:54:48,181

just wanted to share that with everybody

3679

02:54:52,730 --> 02:54:50,641

and and I know I'm I'm talking a bit off

3680

02:54:55,310 --> 02:54:52,740

of subject now but no you're not

3681

02:54:58,400 --> 02:54:55,320

Jeremy wiring but Jeremy let me ask you

3682

02:55:00,080 --> 02:54:58,410

this I've got it I've got to go I've got

3683

02:55:04,011 --> 02:55:00,090

it in the show but what part of

3684

02:55:09,261 --> 02:55:04,021

Australia are you calling from I'm in

3685

02:55:12,051 --> 02:55:09,271

the Northern Territory which okay I had

3686

02:55:16,220 --> 02:55:12,061

an extraterrestrial being with me the

3687

02:55:18,440 --> 02:55:16,230

other day really here we go now and see

3688

02:55:22,580 --> 02:55:18,450

this is the thing for me when it comes

3689

02:55:27,740 --> 02:55:22,590

to Australia you guys one of the great

3690

02:55:30,470 --> 02:55:27,750

great UFO encounters in all of human

3691

02:55:34,881 --> 02:55:30,480

history was right there in West all in

3692

02:55:38,270 --> 02:55:34,891

Melbourne and that that to me to this

3693

02:55:41,770 --> 02:55:38,280

day I think it is is as important of a

3694

02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:41,780

UFO encounter as anything that we've

3695

02:55:46,850 --> 02:55:43,920

experienced but that happened right

3696

02:55:50,690 --> 02:55:46,860

there in Melbourne and Westall and and

3697

02:55:52,790 --> 02:55:50,700

now you know well there is but now today

3698

02:55:55,400 --> 02:55:52,800

with with everything that happened today

3699

02:55:58,100 --> 02:55:55,410

with disclosure now we can go back and

3700

02:56:00,501 --> 02:55:58,110

look at these specific cases and Westall

3701

02:56:02,990 --> 02:56:00,511

is one of them so for all of those kids

3702

02:56:05,390 --> 02:56:03,000

and teachers that were part of that that

3703

02:56:07,671 --> 02:56:05,400

have been called nuts over the years can

3704

02:56:12,110 --> 02:56:07,681

now go back and we can take another look

3705

02:56:13,910 --> 02:56:12,120

at that case don't you think yeah it's

3706

02:56:15,470 --> 02:56:13,920

time for us to become interstellar it's

3707

02:56:17,751 --> 02:56:15,480

time for us to live in harmony and peace

3708

02:56:20,120 --> 02:56:17,761

with that everybody let's just give up

3709

02:56:21,711 --> 02:56:20,130

all the other drama absolutely give each

3710

02:56:23,690 --> 02:56:21,721

other a hug and say well what was all

3711

02:56:25,341 --> 02:56:23,700

that about that was just a big waste of

3712

02:56:27,501 --> 02:56:25,351

time and energy let's get on with it now

3713

02:56:30,350 --> 02:56:27,511

provides that's good

3714

02:56:33,470 --> 02:56:30,360

thank you so much really with this

3715

02:56:35,390 --> 02:56:33,480

little bit of old stuff go thank you so

3716

02:56:37,310 --> 02:56:35,400

much Jeremy be safe out there man

3717

02:56:38,030 --> 02:56:37,320

pleasure thank you Jimmy thanks for

3718

02:56:41,900 --> 02:56:38,040

everything you do

3719

02:56:44,870 --> 02:56:41,910

thank you Australia is such an important

3720

02:56:47,390 --> 02:56:44,880

part of what we do our audiences not

3721

02:56:50,120 --> 02:56:47,400

only in Australia and Canada and and the

3722

02:56:53,720 --> 02:56:50,130

UK and all across Europe in Africa and

3723

02:56:56,420 --> 02:56:53,730

of course Asia and and and Taiwan and

3724

02:56:58,880 --> 02:56:56,430

Tokyo and Japan it's just

3725

02:57:01,609 --> 02:56:58,890

Kariya thank you to all of our

3726

02:57:05,659 --> 02:57:01,619

international audience it is it is grown

3727

02:57:07,639 --> 02:57:05,669

by so much Australia freaks me out we've

3728

02:57:10,550 --> 02:57:07,649

got a ranking in that country that is

3729

02:57:14,359 --> 02:57:10,560

starting to really blow my mind well

3730

02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:14,369

that's it that wraps this very very

3731

02:57:18,260 --> 02:57:16,560

special edition hello to everybody out

3732

02:57:19,909 --> 02:57:18,270

there of fade to black

3733

02:57:22,099 --> 02:57:19,919

I cannot believe I just did three

3734

02:57:24,739 --> 02:57:22,109

straight hours without a break but

3735

02:57:28,399 --> 02:57:24,749

that's how important today was not only

3736

02:57:31,370 --> 02:57:28,409

to me but to all of you out there and

3737

02:57:35,840 --> 02:57:31,380

what an incredible day again mainstream

3738

02:57:40,179 --> 02:57:35,850

media ran with the story today of the

3739

02:57:44,029 --> 02:57:40,189

Pentagon running a secret covert UFO

3740

02:57:47,569 --> 02:57:44,039

project out of the Pentagon Tom DeLonge

3741

02:57:49,489 --> 02:57:47,579

and to the stars media were involved

3742

02:57:51,699 --> 02:57:49,499

with this Leslie Kane and a couple of

3743

02:57:54,649 --> 02:57:51,709

other writers released the story today

3744

02:57:57,080 --> 02:57:54,659

over at the New York Times which then

3745

02:58:01,279 --> 02:57:57,090

was picked up by all of the mainstream

3746

02:58:04,189 --> 02:58:01,289

outlets for news all around the world a

3747

02:58:06,620 --> 02:58:04,199

crazy day the video from the Navy and

3748

02:58:11,840 --> 02:58:06,630

everything else that that goes along

3749

02:58:14,540 --> 02:58:11,850

with this December 16 2017 is truly a

3750

02:58:18,319 --> 02:58:14,550

day that we will call the day of

3751

02:58:21,559 --> 02:58:18,329

disclosure and that wraps it for me here

3752

02:58:23,359 --> 02:58:21,569

wow what a day what a day thank you to

3753

02:58:27,349 --> 02:58:23,369

everybody that called in tonight of

3754

02:58:32,659 --> 02:58:27,359

course we had Grant Cameron Linda

3755

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:32,669

Moulton Howe Larry Holcomb Peter Levin

3756

02:58:37,040 --> 02:58:35,279

des calling in tonight and then all of

3757

02:58:39,439 --> 02:58:37,050

the other callers thank you so much

3758

02:58:42,080 --> 02:58:39,449

Heidi from the UK called in everybody

3759

02:58:43,699 --> 02:58:42,090

from Australia Canada all around the

3760

02:58:45,859 --> 02:58:43,709

world thank you so much

3761

02:58:47,599 --> 02:58:45,869

fade to black the executive producer is

3762

02:58:50,300 --> 02:58:47,609

Rudy Kumari on show is produced by whom

3763

02:58:52,040 --> 02:58:50,310

J Palmer nay Dennis and Bob announcers

3764

02:58:54,620 --> 02:58:52,050

are steam harder Jean Vitello Marty Cove

3765

02:58:56,840 --> 02:58:54,630

our webmaster drew the geek music doug

3766

02:58:59,149 --> 02:58:56,850

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3767

02:59:04,250 --> 02:58:59,159

calm fade to black is produced by

3768

02:59:07,099 --> 02:59:04,260

kjsurya productions kedi ra the planet

3769

02:59:08,540 --> 02:59:07,109

this broadcast zone and copyrighted 2017

3770

02:59:08,960 --> 02:59:08,550

by fade to black in the game changer

3771

02:59:11,660 --> 02:59:08,970

network

3772

02:59:13,219 --> 02:59:11,670

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3773

02:59:15,380 --> 02:59:13,229

copied or used anywhere in the known

3774

02:59:17,090 --> 02:59:15,390

universe without written permission from

3775

02:59:20,000 --> 02:59:17,100

pay the black of the GameChanger network

3776

02:59:22,340 --> 02:59:20,010

I'm your host Jimmy Church wow what a

3777

02:59:26,990 --> 02:59:22,350

day until Monday

3778

02:59:41,280 --> 02:59:27,000

I want everybody to be safe Gobekli Tepe